JUNE

DOUBLE • ACTION WESTERN

15¢

"LYNCH LAWYERS"
Complete Action-Packed
NOVEL *by*
Wm PATTERSON WHITE

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

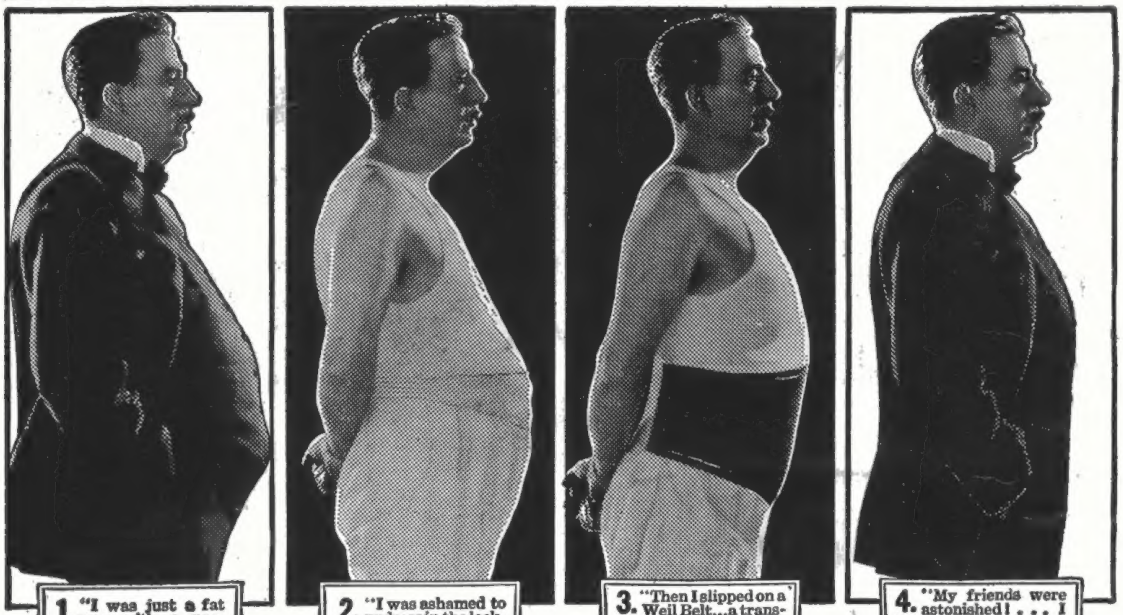
Also Short Stories by
CLARENCE E. MULFORD
and
HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO

FROM A FAT MAN . . . to a HE-MAN . . . *in 10 MINUTES!*

"I REDUCED MY WAIST 8 INCHES" WRITES GEORGE BAILEY

"I lost 50 pounds" says W. T. Anderson. "My waist is 8 inches smaller" writes W. L. McGinnis. "Felt like a new man" claims Fred Wolf. "Wouldn't sell my belt for $100" writes C. W. Higbee.

ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPHS SHOWING THE IMMEDIATE IMPROVEMENT IN APPEARANCE



1. "I was just a fat man with a protruding stomach . . . ill at ease and clumsy—no pep to do anything!"

2. "I was ashamed to undress in the locker room—my friends poked fun at me and I had no answer!"

3. "Then I slipped on a Weil Belt . . . a transformation took place . . . what a difference — pounds seemed to have fallen away!"

4. "My friends were astonished! . . . I looked better — my clothes fitted me—and I felt like a million dollars!"

We are so sure that you will reduce your waistline at least *three* inches that we make this unqualified agreement . . .

If YOU do not REDUCE your WAIST THREE INCHES in TEN DAYS . . .

. . . it won't cost you one cent!

YES SIR: I too, promised myself that I would exercise but it was too much like work—and it's darn hard to diet when you like to eat. The Weil Belt was just the answer—no diets, no drugs, no exercises—I feel like a new man and I lost 8 inches of fat in less than 6 months!

GREATLY IMPROVES YOUR APPEARANCE!

The Weil Reducing Belt will make you appear many inches slimmer at once, and in 10 short days if your waistline is not actually 3 inches smaller—three inches of fat gone—it won't cost you one cent!

It supports the sagging muscles of the abdomen and quickly gives an erect, athletic carriage.

Don't be embarrassed any longer with that "corporation" for in a short time, only the admiring comments of your friends will remind you that you once had a bulging waistline.

SAFE, QUICK REDUCTION

You will be completely comfortable as the gentle pressure and massage-like action of your Weil Belt persistently eliminates fat as you work, walk or sit.

Many enthusiastic wearers write that when the abdominal walls are returned to normal position, indigestion and constipation are greatly relieved and that with loss of fat comes increased endurance and vigor.

DON'T WAIT—FAT IS DANGEROUS!

Fat is not only unbecoming, but it also endangers your health. Insurance companies know the danger of fat accumulations. The best medical authorities warn against obesity, so don't wait any longer.

Send for our 10 day free trial offer. We repeat—either you take off 3 inches of fat in ten days, or it won't cost you one penny!

SEND FOR 10 DAY FREE TRIAL OFFER

THE WEIL COMPANY, INC.
255 HILL STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Gentlemen: Send me FREE, your illustrated folder describing The Weil Belt and full details of your 10-day FREE trial offer.

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

Use coupon or write your name and address on penny post card.

Over 700,000 People

have studied music this easy way

SIMPLE AS A-B-C

Interesting as a game

PICTURE yourself the center of attraction at a party like this. Imagine yourself surrounded by happy, rollicking friends singing to *your* accompaniment. Or a room full of dancing couples—stepping lively to *your* peppy music.

"Impossible," you say? You couldn't learn to play in a hundred years? Teachers are too expensive? You haven't the time or patience to practice scales or finger exercises by the hour? Well, listen to this.

Suppose someone told you that there actually is a way to learn music quickly in the privacy of your own home, without a teacher. That learning to play by this method is easy as A-B-C—so simple a child could understand it. That it's real, interesting fun. And that it costs only a small fraction of what you'd pay a private teacher. If you knew of such a simple, inexpensive method—wouldn't you take advantage of it without hesitating a second? Of course you would.

NO TALENT NEEDED

The famous U. S. School of Music has developed just such an easy, home-study method. A simple print and picture system of instruction that makes it possible for anyone who can hum a tune to learn to play the piano—or any other musical instrument—in an unbelievably short time. No special musical talent is necessary—no previous training. The lessons are sent to you by mail. They include printed instructions and all the necessary music at no extra cost. Everything is in words and pictures. First you read how to do a thing. Then a picture shows you how it is done. Then you do it yourself and hear it. Could anything be more simple?

What's more, with this fascinating U. S. School method you don't spend hours and hours practicing humdrum finger exercises or monotonous scales. You actually learn real tunes right from the very first—from real notes—the same as any finished musician uses. It's a great pastime—interesting as a game. And sooner than you ever dreamed possible you are entertaining your friends. You become more and more popular—sought after everywhere. Invitations galore—no party is complete without **you.** Why? Because you are contributing something to the fun—you're adding to the life of the party—providing real enjoyment for others—and for yourself.

PICK YOUR INSTRUMENT

Piano	Guitar
Violin	Saxophone
Organ	Mandolin
Cornet	Ukulele
Trombone	Harp
Piccolo	Clarinet
Flute	'Cello

Hawaiian Steel Guitar
Trumpet
Piano Accordion
Italian and German Accordion
Voice and Speech Culture
Harmony and Composition
Drums and Traps
Banjo (Plectrum, 5-String or Tenor)

Free Book and Demonstration Lesson

To let you see for yourself how easy to understand—how thorough—how practical—how quick to bring results—this method really is, the U. S. School has prepared a **Free Book and Free Demonstration Lesson,** which gives you a complete clear picture of this modern course of musical instruction. These are yours for the mere asking.

If you honestly want to learn music—if new friends, good times, social popularity appeal to you—here's an opportunity to realize your fondest dreams. Send for the Free Book and Free Demonstration Lesson. Simply fill out and mail the coupon below. Don't wait—act today. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit. U. S. School of Music, 864 Brunswick Bldg., New York City.

U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC
864 Brunswick Bldg., New York City

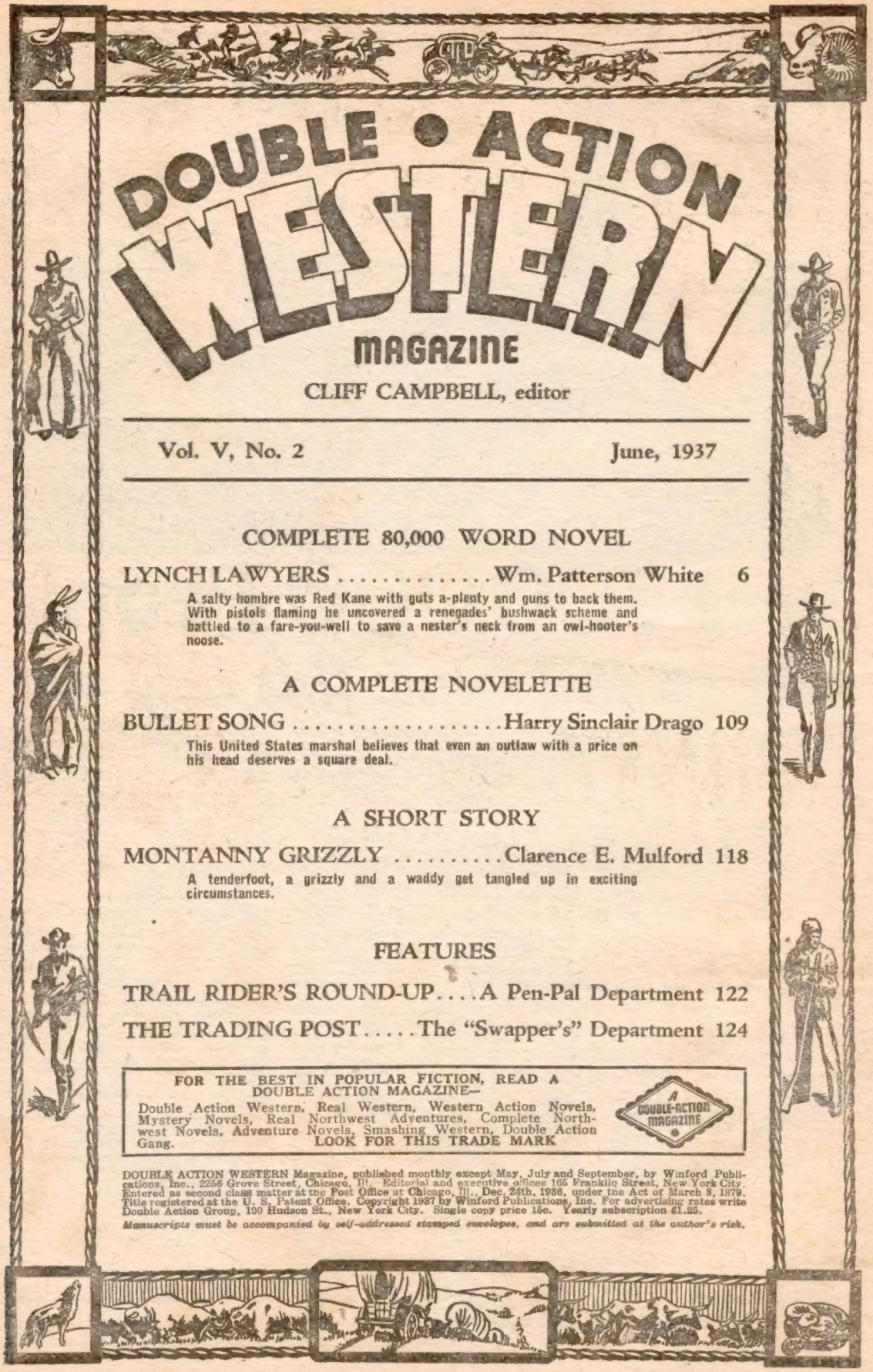
Please send me your free book, "How You Can Learn Music in Your Own Home," with inspiring message by Dr. Frank Crane. Free Demonstration Lesson and particulars of your easy payment plan. I am interested in the following course:

Have You
.....Instrument? .....

Name .....

Address .....

City..... State.....



DOUBLE • ACTION WESTERN MAGAZINE

CLIFF CAMPBELL, editor

Vol. V, No. 2 June, 1937

COMPLETE 80,000 WORD NOVEL

LYNCH LAWYERS ..... Wm. Patterson White 6

A salty hombre was Red Kane with guts a-plenty and guns to back them. With pistols flaming he uncovered a renegades' bushwack scheme and battled to a fare-you-well to save a nester's neck from an owl-hooter's noose.

A COMPLETE NOVELETTE

BULLET SONG ..... Harry Sinclair Drago 109

This United States marshal believes that even an outlaw with a price on his head deserves a square deal.

A SHORT STORY

MONTANNY GRIZZLY ..... Clarence E. Mulford 118

A tenderfoot, a grizzly and a waddy get tangled up in exciting circumstances.

FEATURES

TRAIL RIDER'S ROUND-UP.... A Pen-Pal Department 122

THE TRADING POST..... The "Swapper's" Department 124

FOR THE BEST IN POPULAR FICTION, READ A DOUBLE ACTION MAGAZINE—

Double Action Western, Real Western, Western Action Novels, Mystery Novels, Real Northwest Adventures, Complete Northwest Novels, Adventure Novels, Smashing Western, Double Action Gang.

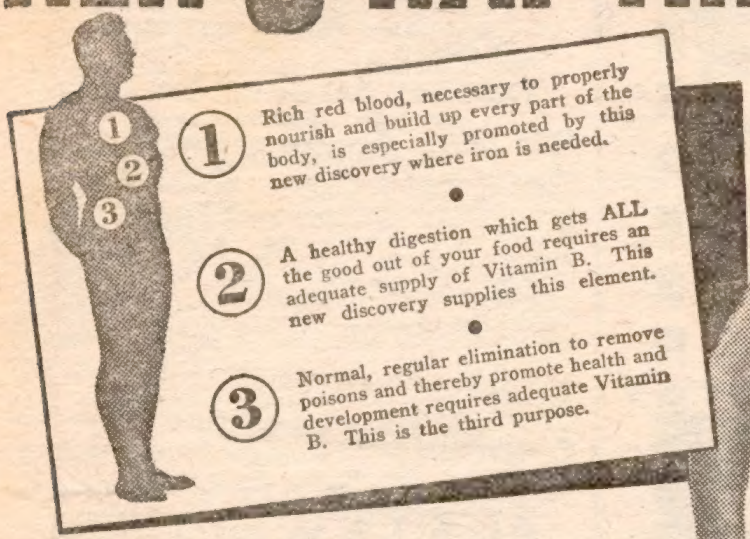
LOOK FOR THIS TRADE MARK

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

DOUBLE ACTION WESTERN Magazine, published monthly except May, July and September, by Winford Publications, Inc., 2256 Grove Street, Chicago, Ill. Editorial and executive offices 165 Franklin Street, New York City. Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1936, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Title registered at the U. S. Patent Office. Copyright 1937 by Winford Publications, Inc. For advertising rates write Double Action Group, 100 Hudson St., New York City. Single copy price 15c. Yearly subscription $1.25.

Manuscripts must be accompanied by self-addressed stamped envelopes, and are submitted at the author's risk.

10 TO 25 LBS. GAINED WITH NEW 3-WAY TREATMENT


1
2
3
1 Rich red blood, necessary to properly nourish and build up every part of the body, is especially promoted by this new discovery where iron is needed.
2 A healthy digestion which gets ALL the good out of your food requires an adequate supply of Vitamin B. This new discovery supplies this element.
3 Normal, regular elimination to remove poisons and thereby promote health and development requires adequate Vitamin B. This is the third purpose.

SKINNY?

Posed by professional model

New Quick Way Gives Thousands Solid Pounds Fast!

WHEN thousands of formerly skinny, rundown, friendless people have gained pounds of solid, normally good-looking flesh with this new triple-acting treatment, it's a crime for thousands of others to remain thin and unattractive. Actually, with this sensationally quick new body-builder, you may not only gain normal, flattering pounds, but also naturally clear skin, freedom from indigestion and constipation, new pep and popularity.

Doctors now know that the real reason why many find it hard to gain weight is they do not get enough Vitamin B and iron in their food. Without these vital elements you may lack appetite and not get the most body-building good out of what you eat. Now with this new discovery which combines these elements in little concentrated tablets, hosts of people have put on pounds of firm flesh, normal heftiness—*in a very short time.*

This amazing new product, Ironized Yeast, is made from special imported cultured ale yeast, one of the richest known sources of Vitamin B. By a new process this special yeast is concentrated 7 times—*made 7 times more powerful.* Then it is combined with 3 kinds of iron, pasteurized whole yeast and other valuable ingredients in pleasant little tablets.

If you, too, need these vital elements to aid in building you up, get these new "7-power" Ironized Yeast tablets from your druggist today. Note how quickly they increase your appetite and help you get more benefit from the body-building foods that are so essential. Then day after day watch flat chest develop and skinny limbs round out to natural attractiveness. Soon you feel like an entirely different person, with new charm, new personality.

Money-back guarantee

No matter how skinny and rundown you may be from lack of enough Vitamin B and iron, try these new Ironized Yeast tablets just a short time, and note the marvelous change. See if they don't aid in building you up in just a few weeks, as they have helped thousands of others. If you are not delighted with the benefits of the very first package, your money will be instantly refunded.

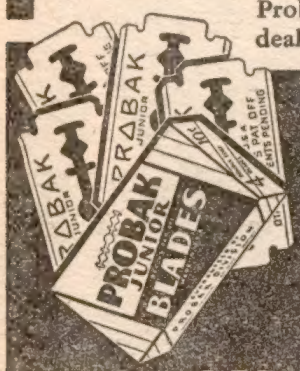
Special FREE offer!

To start thousands building up their health right away, we make this absolutely FREE offer. Purchase a package of Ironized Yeast tablets at once, cut out seal on box and mail it to us with a clipping of this paragraph. We will send you a fascinating new book on health, "New Facts About Your Body." Remember, results with very first package—or money refunded. At all druggists. Ironized Yeast Co., Inc., Dept. 745, Atlanta, Ga.

YOU RISK GOOD MONEY

WHEN YOU BUY THE *unknown*

● Why gamble your money on unknown razor blades when a known-quality blade like Probak Jr. sells at 4 for 10¢? Probak Jr. guarantees plenty of clean, cool shaves. Start the day with Probak Jr. Your dealer has them.



4 FOR 10¢

PROBAK JUNIOR

NEW REMARKABLE POCKET RADIO

BEAUTIFUL CLEAR TONE DIRECT FROM POCKET RADIO

All one unit—just like the big sets, but weighs only 6 oz. Fits pocket easily. Take it with you. Nothing to adjust. No batteries, tubes, or electric socket connections required. Tuning knob is the only moving part.

Costs Nothing to Operate! Guaranteed!

Brings in stations with fine tone quality. Tunes broadcast band. Accurately made, precisely assembled, rigidly tested, assures excellent performance. Should last for years. Comes complete with built-in phone, with easy instructions for use in camps, office, picnics, home, bed, etc. Listen to music, sports, radio entertainment, etc. The "Little Giant" is guaranteed—all ready to connect and tune in. Thousands in use. An ideal gift. Order now.

Excerpts From Satisfied Users

Received radio and it works fine . . . . . Am well pleased with it in every respect. I recommend the Little Giant to any prospective purchaser who wishes just such a little radio for personal use. Cost nothing to operate. . . . Have tried it and it works splendid. Received Midget Radio—I am pleased. Kindly mail two more . . . .

(Letters on File).

SEND NO MONEY! Its enjoyable radio entertainment should delight you! Combines performance and economy. Get yours today. Pay postman on arrival only $2.99 and postage or send $2.99 (we pay postage).

LITTLE GIANT RADIO CO., 3959 Lincoln Ave., Dept. 7201, Chicago

WANTED ORIGINAL POEMS, SONGS

For Immediate Consideration . . . Send poems to **Columbian Music Publishers, Dept. 20, Toronto, Can.**

NEW OPPORTUNITY IN ACCOUNTING

—and how you can take advantage of it

Never before, has there been as great an opportunity as now faces the accounting profession. Depression has taught executives the vital urgency of knowing all the facts about their business. Then our new governmental policy forces the keeping of better and more complete records in every office and plant. It is not a matter of choice—it is necessity. Authorities tell us the demand for competent accountants will probably soon exceed the supply. This spells real opportunity—for those already in accounting, and for capable men who will start training immediately. The man who is wise will investigate promptly—he will write for free booklet and full information.

LA SALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

The Institution That Has Trained Over 1,350 C. P. A's

Dept. 3340-H CHICAGO

FACTORY SALE—BELOW COST

Brand New Imported Firearms

$7.75 POLICE SPECIAL

MODEL 66 — Swing out cylinder, hand ejector, front latch, 6 shot, double action. Sturdily constructed; fine blued steel; rubber stocks. 38 cal. 4½" only. Regular price, $9.95. Sale price.....**$7.75**

Model 21-Dictator; with swing-out cylinder underlug and push button; 32-32/20 and 38 cals. in 4" and 5". (Reg. $11.) Special **$8.95**

AUTOMATICS: Model 066; blue steel, accurate, hard hitting; durable; single safety. 25 cal., vest pocket size, wt. 14 oz. 4½" overall, 7 shot—$5.95; 10 shot $7.45. 32 Cal. Auto. 8 shot; 5½" overall; wt. 25 oz. (Reg. $8.45) $6.85. 10 shot Military Model—$7.95.

HOLSTERS: Automatics — 75c; Revolver — 95c. Shoulder — $1.75; **Cartridges:** Auto. 25 cal.—65c; 32 cal.—75c per 25. Revolver Ctgs. —32 cal.—$1.00. 32-20—38—$1.50 per 50.

$2 Deposit required on C.O.D.'s—send M.O. in full and save charges. None sold to minors. New 1937 Catalog: S&W Colts, Rifles, Air Guns, Telescopes, Binoculars, etc. Send 3c stamp.

LEE SALES CO. (Dept. SX), 35 West 32nd St., New York City

HERE'S WORK FOR YOU!

EARN UP TO $49.50 IN A WEEK!

Be our representative in your locality for Dove Work Garments. No experience necessary. Pleasant, simple work. Every business prospect. Advertising embroidered on garments great sales feature. Easy to make up to $49.50 weekly. We supply everything needed to start at once, including FREE OUTFIT. Write immediately.

BEN DOVE GARMENT CO.

1733 Milwaukee Ave., Dept. 955, Chicago, Ill.

RAISE GIANT FROGS

FREE BOOK

START AT HOME! MARKET WAITING! WE BUY!

Use small pond to begin. Expand with increase. Interesting, outdoor work. **Men & Women** starting in every state. See what others already doing. Get facts on our unusual offer. Send for free frog book explaining everything in detail.

AMERICAN FROG CANNING CO.

(Dept. 110-E) New Orleans, La.

SEND FOR THIS BIG FREE ELECTRICAL BOOK—TODAY!

LEARN ELECTRICITY BY PRACTICAL SHOP METHODS ON REAL EQUIPMENT - RIGHT IN YOUR OWN HOME

RADIO, REFRIGERATION, AIR-CONDITIONING, DIESEL ELECTRIC POWER and MANY OTHERS INCLUDED

Learn how YOU, TOO, can train for a BETTER JOB and MORE MONEY in Electricity. Also, how you learn by Actual Work on Real Electrical Equipment and Apparatus, right in YOUR OWN HOME. My Spare Time Job Sheets help you earn while you learn. Other important features. Send coupon!

H. W. Petersen, President
ELECTRIC INSTITUTE, Inc., Dept. 517-D, Hinsdale, Ill.
Send Free Book and full details of E. I. Home Shop Training.

Name.....*Age*.....

Address.....

City.....*State*.....

Civil Service JOBS!

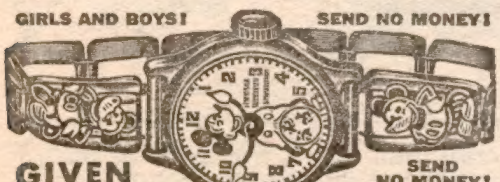
Civil Service Handbook Now Available

Here at last is a comprehensive Civil Service Handbook at a price you can afford. Nothing more to buy, nothing more to pay. Only $1 brings you this volume containing a wealth of information on how to go about getting yourself on the Government payroll, detailed Home Study Courses, including 1000 Questions and Answers of former tests, 30 Actual previous examinations (with correct replies) for such positions as postal clerk, mail carrier, stationary engineer, factory inspector, electrician, librarian, fireman, bookkeeper, prison keeper, and many others. It tells the mistakes to avoid in arithmetic, grammar, spelling, geography, history, civics—just the type of information called for in civil service examinations.

A Government position means steady, year-round work, good salary, paid vacations and sick leaves; and a liberal retirement pension. Do not miss this chance! See how simple it is! The CIVIL SERVICE HANDBOOK by William A. Brooks is just what you need to prepare yourself for the big opportunity. The price is now only $1 postpaid. Send for it today. You run no risk. Money back if not satisfied.

NATIONAL LIBRARY PRESS
Dept. D. A., 110 W. 42nd St. New York City

GIRLS AND BOYS! SEND NO MONEY!



GIVEN **SEND NO MONEY!**

GIRLS' AND BOYS' Send Name and Address
MICKEY MOUSE WRIST WATCH!

with Chrome Finish Case and metal bracelet as shown. Or Big Cash Commission —**YOURS** for **Simply Giving Away FREE** Big Colored Pictures with our Well Known **WHITE CLOVERINE SALVE** used for burns, chaps, sores, etc., easily sold to friends at 25c a box (with picture FREE) and remitting per catalog. SPECIAL—Choice of 30 gifts for returning only $3. Our 42nd year. BE FIRST. WRITE TODAY for Salve.
WILSON CHEM. CO., INC., Dept. 87-K, TYRONE, PA.

Law!

LEARN AT HOME

Are you adult, alert, ambitious, willing to study? Investigate LAW! We guide you step by step—furnish all texts, including 14-volume Law Library. Training prepared by leading law professors and given by members of bar. Degree of LL. B. conferred. Low cost, easy terms. Send NOW for Free, 64-page "Law Training for Leadership."

LaSalle Extension University, Dept. 3340-L, Chicago

Make Big MONEY!

as a Salesman

Train in your spare time for one of the best-paying professions in the world. Pick your field—control your income—be independent! LaSalle-trained salesmen in every section report promotions and advancement. Low cost; easy terms. Write now for valuable 64-page book, "The Modern Salesman"—FREE.

Dept. 3340-S
LaSalle Extension University, Chicago

LEARN TO PLAY THE HAWAIIAN GUITAR

the Hawaiian way. Surprise and entertain your friends. Amazing new simple method makes learning to play from REGULAR PIANO MUSIC as fascinating as a game. Shows you in pictures how to do it. Previous musical training and talent unnecessary. Earn while learning by new plan. You pay for the lessons just as they are received. Write today for free information. A postcard will do. (Fine guitars supplied $5 up.)

25c PER LESSON **ACADEMY OF HAWAIIAN MUSIC**
P. O. Box 183, Dept. 50, Maywood, Ill.

ENJOY LIFE

Money Back If not Satisfied

Men—Women—Don't act old. Feel Young again—full of pep and youthful ambition. "Step out and do things." Take ANGELA MATE. Harmless, no injurious drugs or dope. Delicious and stimulating. Praised by thousands and acts quickly. Approved by many Physicians. RESULTS in 48 HOURS. Six weeks supply, $1; C. O. D. plus postage.

North American Mate Co., Dept. 38-E, 120 Greenwich St., N. Y. C.

KNOCK-EM-COLD!

KNOWLEDGE IS POWER—Especially if that knowledge is of American Police Jiu-Jitsu, the world's most efficient protective science. Send fifteen cents TODAY for full course on

13 KNOCKOUT BLOWS ABOVE THE WAIST WITHOUT THE USE OF FISTS **15c**

written and illustrated by internationally known police instructor. Also learn how you may defend yourself against any man, regardless of size or strength, whether he be armed with gun, knife or club.

S. J. JORGENSEN, 752 Maritime Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HELP YOUR KIDNEYS

with real santalwood oil

Santal Midy Capsules bring results because they contain real East Indian santalwood oil. This soothes kidney and bladder passages. Used by millions the world over. At druggists.

A SMALL BUSINESS of YOUR OWN

Men and women don't waste your life slaving for others. Get a copy of A SMALL BUSINESS OF YOUR OWN by W. A. Brooks, a 150 page book containing 1000 practical plans on how to start a profitable business in *spare time* without capital investment. Send $1 for this gold mine of practical information. Money back guaranteed. Dept. D.A.

NATIONAL LIBRARY PRESS, 110 W. 42nd St., New York

Romance by Mail

May I help you meet the ideal man or woman for whom you are seeking? Romantic correspondence by mail has brought happiness to thousands. Join our Friendship Letter Club. Confidential service. Write, free, sealed information.

DAVID BREWSTER, P. O. Box 439, New Britain, Conn.

LYNCH LAWYERS

A pair of big black eyes and a head of curly hair set a waddy's six-guns a-flaming to save a nester's neck from an owl-hoot noose

CHAPTER ONE

RED KANE'S BOREDOM

"WHY," mourned "Red" Kane, "why don't somethin' ever happen?"

"Knock wood quick," urged "Kansas" Casey, the deputy sheriff, "or somethin'll happen to you maybe."

"Huh!" snorted Red Kane the skeptic, "I wouldn't mind. Anythin' for a change. A earthquake, or, if you'd have a fit even, it'd help. I ain't particular."

"Why don't yuh get drunk?" suggested Kansas.

"Don't wanna get drunk. Dunno why, neither. 'Sfunny."

"Must 'a' got religion like Tommy Mull up at Cutter."

"I guess. I'm only a poor weak vessel full o' sin an' the devil's works like I heard a helldodger say once at camp-meetin' when I was a kid back East in Arkansaw. Lordy, I wish I was back in Tom's Landing. There'd be a dog fight or a steamboat takin' on freight or somethin'. An' a swim! A feller could take a swim, a real shore-enough swim in twenty foot o' water. Twenty foot o' *cool* water, Kansas."

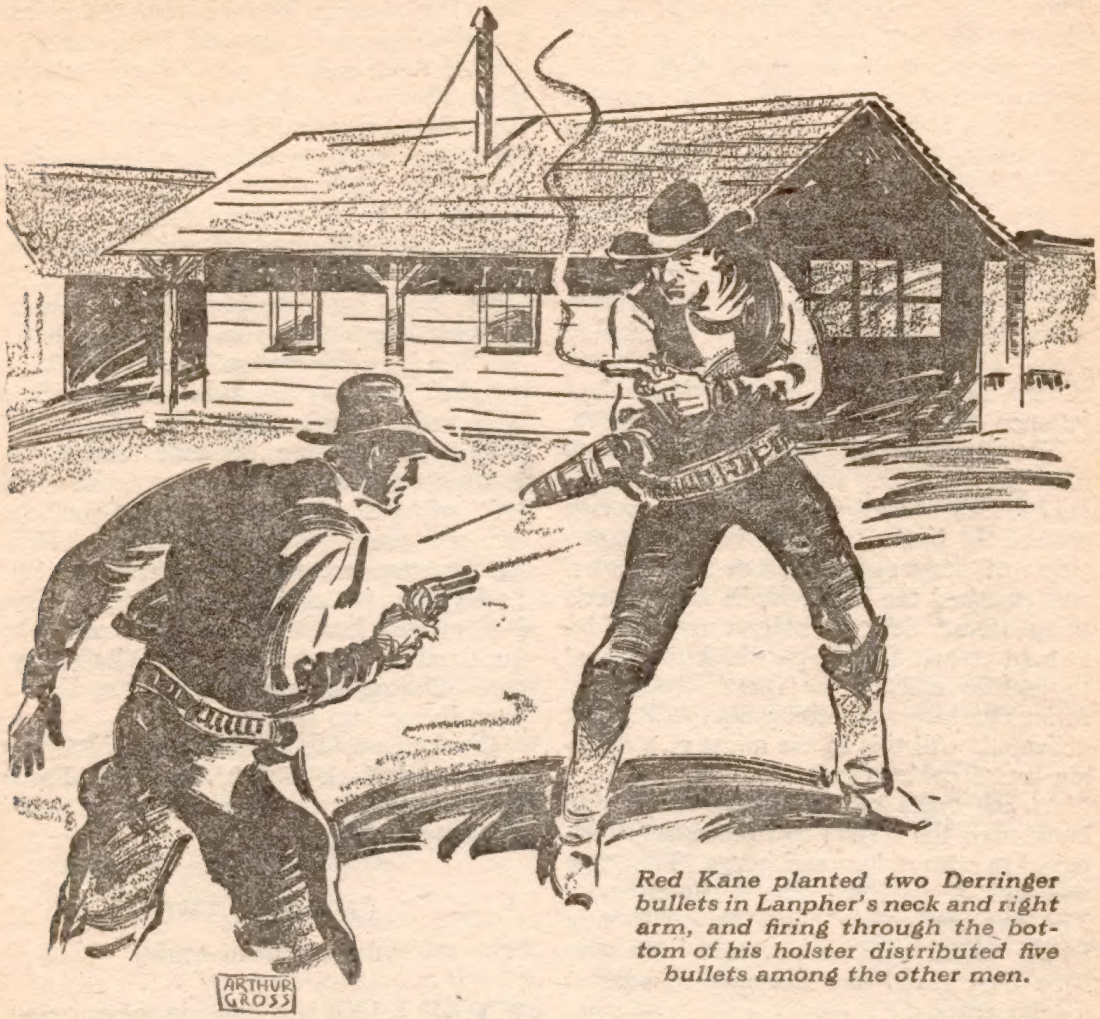
"Shut up!" begged the deputy. "The sweat's runnin' down the back o' my neck; that thermometer out front says ninety-five in the shade, an' they ain't no swimmin' water inside o' fifteen mile. A swim!"

"Yessir, a swim," persisted Red Kane, his eyes shining at the memory, "an' a float while yuh go driftin' down the current, an' the Mississippi shore all blue an' hazy way off yonder."

"Shut up, I'm tellin' yuh. She's only

A COMPLETE 75,000 WORD NOVEL BY

WM. PATTERSON WHITE



Red Kane planted two Derringer bullets in Lanpher's neck and right arm, and firing through the bottom of his holster distributed five bullets among the other men.

one o'clock, an' gettin' hotter by the minute."

"All of which ain't got a thing to do with Farewell's bein' dead an' buried. I might's well stayed at the ranch an' let the 'Kid's Twin' come. He wanted to, an', 'cause he wanted to, I wanted to—like a fool—an' we matched a dollar, an' I won —I mean I lost."

Red Kane listlessly pulled the makings from a vest pocket and constructed a cigarette.

The two men were sitting in the shade of the wide eaves of Dolan's warehouse. Through the open window of the dance-hall next door they could hear the voices of the bartender and one of the girls uplifted in a dreary wrangling.

Kane inhaled deeply. He was hot and becoming hotter. Nevertheless, his desire for action of some sort remained acute. Which desire was destined to be divertingly gratified much sooner than he expected.

The northbound stage, pulling in with mail, two passengers and the Wells Fargo box broke the front axle directly opposite the Canton Restaurant. The Wells Fargo guard and the driver shot from the seat and sprawled upon the horses. The wretched passengers smote the interior of the coach with noses and knees. At the slithering impact of the guard's and driver's bodies upon their skittish backs the horses ran away.

The guard fell between the wheels and came out, barked and bruised but otherwise undamaged, under the rear axle. The driver, hanging to his reins, straddled the pole and strove to regain control of his

tearing team. The customers of the Happy Heart saloon rushed out to see the fun. Then they rushed in again with equal promptitude and gained safety a short jump ahead of the careering stage, which mounted the sidewalk and fairly clipped the saloon's doorsill. All the cow-ponies attached to the hitching-rail ran away, and in all directions, too.

Mrs. Jackson, a nervous person, in sticking her head out of her kitchen window, knocked away the supporting stick and was held in the position of a guillotined victim of the French Revolution by the descending sash. The unhappy lady at once began to scream like a lost soul, for the window had jammed and she could not release herself.

The stage and its horses poured through Mrs. Jackson's tiny truck garden, upset the wash-bench and two tubs of water, swung around the house and back into the street, where the stage struck the Bar S buckboard and smashed the buckboard's hind wheels to splinters. Here the stage was joined by at least twenty-four dogs, which proceeded to further enliven the frantic horses by furious barking and sundry nips judiciously delivered. All this in the midst of a swirling fog of golden dust.

At the crash of the collision with the buckboard the stage's two passengers contrived to open a door and jump. The stage was making excellent time at the moment. The two passengers came to earth in a tangle, rolled over and over in their own little dust cloud and brought up against a snapped post.

The runaways had not lost their enthusiasm. Leaving the remains of the buckboard, they wheeled and bore straight down the middle of the street till the stage locked wheels with a freight wagon. The freight wagon was strongly built and it stood up under the shock. But not so the stage. The king-pin snapped, the body of the stage parted company with the front axle, and the six horses, freed of all encumbrance save their harness and the pole, got into racing stride in a breath.

At the edge of the town they were halted by a quick-witted puncher who whirled his rope, forefooted a leader and piled up the whole outfit in a heap. Incidentally, the driver, who had stuck to his duty to the last, almost had his brains dashed out by the madly flickering heels before he could crawl clear.

The driver, "Whisky Jim," sat up and swore with great feeling. The Wells Fargo guard limped up and rescued the express box. The puncher freed his rope and coiled it. Willing spectators held the horses.

Red Kane and Kansas Casey had not moved during all this tumult and uproar. Now Casey drew a long breath.

"There," said the deputy, "just see what yuh done, wishin' for excitement: them drunkards in the Happy Heart nigh lost a year's growth, the stage almost naturally ruined, an' Mis' Jackson like to choke—if Piney don't get that window up. There, he's got it up. An' yore buckboard looks 's if it's gone shy a wheel or somethin'."

"She's gone shy two wheels an' the whole hind end," supplemented Red Kane, his gray eyes glistening, his tone manifesting less sorrow than it might have, "an' 'Old Salt' will just about go crazy. Won't he rare an' tear? Oh, no, he won't. He'll sue the stage company, that's what he will. Lucky them mules was in gettin' shod. Now I gotta stay here till Piney can mend the buckboard. Maybe somethin' else'll happen. C'mon, Kansas, le's irrigate. I'm a heap livened up now."

On their way to the saloon they saw the guard and Buck Saylor, the Wells Fargo agent, carrying the express box into the company's office.

CHAPTER TWO

THE MORNING AFTER

RED KANE rose early in the morning. He wished to see Mr. Piney Jackson, the town blacksmith, start to work on the buckboard.

Red Kane, stretching and yawning in the street in front of Bill Lainey's hotel, chanced to glance past the front of the Starlight Saloon and catch a glimpse of the side door of the express office. It was a brief glimpse, but it showed him that the door was open. Within the office part of a booted leg and foot, heel on the floor and toes up, was visible. Was that a bandage round the ankle? Was it?

Red Kane diagonally crossed the sidewalk in the direction of the express office. He hurried. Scuffling in at the door he found that what he had taken for a bandage was a rope and that it tied together the ankles of "Buck" Saylor, the express agent. More of that same rope was passed round Saylor's wrists, and there was still

enough left to go twice between Saylor's open jaws, encircle his head and finish up in a neat, tight knot beneath Saylor's occipital bone. The agent's eyes batted and rolled. He made queer noises in his throat.

"Lordy!" exclaimed Red Kane and dropped on his knees and pushed the blade of his clasp-knife in between Saylor's bound wrists.

When Saylor was free, he sat up jerkily and spoke after the manner of one who has a hot potato in his mouth, for his jaws were very raw and sore.

"They got the safe an' the express box!" were the agent's first words.

Red Kane looked sidewise. The company safe was not in its accustomed corner. Nor was the box from the wrecked stage visible. Red Kane nodded and sat down comfortably on the edge of the agent's cot.

"Yeah," said Red Kane, "g'on."

"My Gawd!" moaned Buck Saylor, holding his head in his hands and weaving his body to and fro. "My Gawd! Fifty thousand dollars in cash!"

"Huh!" Red Kane's sagging backbone straightened with a snap.

"Fifty thousand in gold," reiterated the mishandled agent. "Forty thousand in the box for the new bank in the Bend an' ten thousand consigned to Lanpher o' the 88!"

"Insured?" asked Red Kane.

The agent shook his head.

"Ha! Ha!" barked the puncher sardonically. "Lanpher will shore lose his mind! He don't care no more for sixbits than he does for his right eye!" He broke off. "Fifty thousand, Buck," he went on as soothingly as possible; "that's a fright, shore. What yuh gonna do about it?"

"They took the safe!" repeated the agent. "They took the safe!"

Then and not till then did Red Kane realize the true inwardness of the agent's remark. For the Wells Fargo safe weighed a good fifteen hundred pounds. Kane's eyes widened.

"She's a wonder they didn't take the whole office while they was about it. Where was you?"

"Right here. Where'd yuh guess I'd be? Say—" Here the agent's somewhat scattered wits returned to the fold—"we gotta get after 'em. I gotta roust out Kansas. I wish Jake was here."

"I'll get Kansas," said Red Kane, and he departed on the run.

He returned breathless in five minutes with the deputy. The agent demanded that the robbers be pursued forthwith.

"Plenty o' time," countered Kansas. "If they was bright enough to hop in an' hop out with a safe weighin' as much as two ponies, they're bright enough not to hang around where we can pounce down on 'em. Tell me all of it, Buck. Didn't yuh hear nobody breakin' in? You didn't let 'em in, did yuh?"

"Let 'em in? Of course I didn't let 'em in! But it was so hot I left the side door open. My dogs was out exercisin' round, an' I was a-settin' here on my bed, an' I guess I must 'a' drowsed off."

"I guess maybe," put in Kansas. "What next?"

"Next I was bein' tied like Red found me. I thrashed round, but they had me tight. I couldn't do nothin'. They had the rope in my mouth first thing, o' course. An' everythin' was done in the dark."

"How many was they?"

"Three—four men maybe. I ain't shore."

"Did they say anythin'?"

"Nothin' I could hear 'cept once. They mostly muttered low. I didn't know their voices."

"What did they say that once?"

" 'Here's a express box,' says one. 'Take it along,' says another. 'They's maybe somethin' in it.' "

"They didn't know about that shipment o' forty thousand to the Bend," declared Kansas Casey. "Lanpher's money was all they knowed about. You couldn't swear to neither o' them voices, Buck, huh? Shore?"

"Shore. I'd never heard 'em before. For Gawd's sake, Kansas, do somethin', will yuh? Yuh've heard all I can tell yuh, an'—"

"Yeah, I'm paid to do somethin'," interrupted Kansas, staring levelly at Buck Saylor. "I'll do my job, don't yuh fret. Habit I got. Le's go out an' see how they got the safe away."

By the marks on the earth without it was evident that the midnight marauders had eased the safe along by tipping it end over end.

"She must 'a' made a jounce each time she dropped," observed Red Kane.

"She didn't make much of a noise," said the agent. "Leastwise all I could hear was li'l bumps like."

"You must be gettin' deef," Kansas assured him.

Behind the corrals, where the marks of

crowbars and bootheels ended in a maze of tracks and scars and gouges, the express agent managed to vindicate his maligned sense of hearing.

"There," he announced, excitedly pointing his finger, "look at that mattress! That's why I didn't hear much. They dropped her on that mattress each time. I told yuh they was a heap silent."

"A heap silent!" cried Kansas Casey scornfully, pointing to the wheeltracks of a freight wagon. "Look at them wagon-tracks! Why, they musta made noise enough to wake Julius Caesar. Dunno why they didn't take you too, Buck."

"How could I know what was gonna happen?" protested the indignant Buck Saylor. "My dogs wasn't around."

CAME then Tom Kane, Red Kane's brother and a citizen of Farewell engaged in the freighting business. Tom Kane was perturbed.

"My wagon's gone!" he declared. "Likewise the marshal's pet ridin' hoss an' a team o' my mules. What you laughin' at?" he added angrily to his brother.

"You," grinned Red.

"Yo're a fool!" snapped Tom Kane in proper brotherly fashion.

"Well, anyway, I got sense enough to hang onto what's mine," returned Red Kane.

"Yeah," said Tom unpleasantly, "yeah. If yo're so able to hang onto what's yores, where's yore team o' mules gone?"

"What!" cried Red. "Ain't they in the corral with yore other teams?"

"They ain't, y'bet yuh. Only my other teams' there. Yore li'l black hoss is missin', too."

Tom Kane smacked his lips with relish as he gazed at his brother. Red began to swear. He heatedly cursed the robbers as he hitched up his chaps and started off in the direction of his brother's corral.

"I'm gonna borrow one o' yore hosses," he flung back over his shoulder.

"Help yoreself," Tom called after him. "Take Jack Owens' saddle. She's hangin' inside the front door."

"Guess we've done learned all we need here," said the methodical Kansas. "Might as well scare up a posse now an' do a li'l trailin'."

They had no need to scare up a posse. Every Farewell citizen, on hearing the news, reached for his Winchester, scooped up saddle and bridle and headed for his horse.

Within fifteen minutes Kansas Casey was riding the wagon-track trail. With him galloped the two Kanes, Buck Saylor and twenty other men. Other of Farewell's inhabitants, slower in the uptake, followed by twos and threes.

They followed the tracks eastward a distance of more than five miles. Riding through a draw, they came suddenly upon the freight wagon, its pole propped and tidily harness-hung. Beyond the wagon grazed four hobbled mules. Of the marshal's pet riding horse and Red Kane's black pony there were no signs.

"They shore was thoughtful devils," Red Kane observed, nodding toward the hobbled mules and the wagon.

"Yuh'd oughta be grateful," chuckled Piney Jackson.

"I am. Oh, yes, shore I am. Bet I never see my black cayuse again."

Red had reason to be pessimistic. The black was an excellent horse. The thieves had lifted a prize and doubtless knew it by this time.

"Where's the safe? That's what I'd like to know." Thus Buck Saylor, staring about him.

"Here she is!" replied Kansas Casey, craning his neck to see over a willowbush.

The horsemen crowded up. There was the Wells Fargo safe, right side up and yawningly empty. The door, hinges wrenched crookedly and snapped across, lay front downward on the crushed grass. An acrid odor hung about the safe.

"Giant," averred Red Kane, sniffing.

"Shore," said Dolan, a storekeeper and the local justice. "I wonder where the box is."

They poked about among the bushes and came at last upon the express box, smashed open and as empty as the safe, near the spring. Stuck in a crack of the splintered lid was a folded bit of paper. Red Kane was the first to reach the paper. The wording ran:

hope you had a goode ride thanks for the money we didn't expect so much you'll notice we tuk goode care of your mules an harness we needed your two hosses so we'll take 'em with us we'll come again sometime goodby.

"An' there you are," said Red Kane, handing the paper to Kansas Casey. "All we gotta do is wait till they come again."

IT WOULD seem that the men of Farewell were destined to wait even as Red Kane said, for there were no tracks — at least no appreciable trail leading out of the draw.

"Looks like a stand-off," observed Kansas Casey. "But we gotta do somethin'."

He divided the posse into pairs and groups of threes and fours and sent these out in all directions to hunt signs. Red Kane and his brother Tom rode together.

Late in the afternoon they sighted the old ranch-house at the base of Sweetwater Mountain.

"They ain't nothin' there, I guess," observed Tom Kane. "Might's well swing off to the south toward the gap between Sweetwater and the Sandy Hills."

"We'd ought to look at that ranch-house first," demurred Red.

"What for? Nobody's lived there since the K C outfit sold out to the Cross-in-a-box five year ago. What'sa use wastin' time, Red? Besides, I wanta get home some time tonight."

"Now we're gettin 'at it," grinned Red. "It ain't so much my ridin' away from the line as it is yore wantin' to get home that bothers you, huh?"

"Well, they's my mules an' my wagon back there in that draw, an' they's yore mules too. What'll Old Salt say if anythin' happens to 'em? I should think you'd be anxious about 'em."

"Aw, the mules are all right. I want my black pony. You make me sick, you an' yore mules! You act like yore mules an' yore old cracker-box of a wagon was important, really worth somethin'. My li'l black hoss tops 'em by—"

"Yore li'l black hoss! Why, all that hoss is good for is to bite folks. He bit me yes'day aft'noon, an'—"

"Bit yuh, did he?" interrupted Red in a grieved tone. "I was wonderin' what made him so sick last night. The poor li'l feller. Don't you do it no more, Tom, after I get him back. I don't aim to have my hosses made dyspeptics for life through bitin' chunks out o' you. Nawsir, I can't have it, Tom, 'deed I can't."

Thus the time passed profitably till they came to the old K C ranch-house under Sweetwater Mountain. They approached the place carelessly. But one look at the corral brought them alive with a jerk. Horses were visible through the gaps between the posts.

"What are you doin'?"

There was more than a hint of amusement in the soft voice that spoke from the kitchen window of the ranch-house. Both men turned swiftly in their saddles. Red, at sight of the horses in the corral, had pulled his six-shooter. Now, confronted by a very good-looking girl, he slid the gun back into its holster and hoped she hadn't seen him pull it. But she had. Her snapping black eyes twinkled at him.

"I'm not considered dangerous," she announced. "Your friend needn't worry!" she added significantly.

"He ain't my friend," apologized Red, removing his hat. "He's my brother, an' he ain't always accountable." Here he kicked his brother on the ankle, adjuring him in a fierce whisper to put away his six-shooter.

Tom hastily holstered his gun and wiggled an agonized ankle.

"Were you lookin' for anythin'?" inquired the girl.

"No ma'am, no, not a-tall," disclaimed Red Kane.

"We was just passin' by," amplified Tom Kane, meanwhile endeavoring to snatch an unobtrusive look at the animals in the corral.

"You don't have to twist around so in order to look into the corral," the girl said kindly. "Ride right up to the gate and enjoy yourself."

Red Kane laughed outright.

"I—I—they—we—we lost some hosses," Tom stuttered, "an' we thought maybe they might 'a' strayed over here."

"I suppose that's why you tried to look into the corral instead of asking me straight out whether I'd seen them," observed the girl, ceasing abruptly to twinkle.

"Oh, no, ma'am, no," Tom hastened to assure her.

The girl nodded eying him steadily.

"You don't do it well," she remarked indifferently.

"Ma'am," said Red Kane, "you mustn't mind Tom. He's always been the fool o' the family. You see, they's been a robbery over to Farewell, an' fifty thousand dollars an' two hosses are missin'. I was just wonderin' if yuh'd seen anybody ride by this mornin' or afternoon."

"Not a soul," she told him, and began again to twinkle her black eyes. "I wish father was home. He might have met somebody, although he didn't mention it at

dinner. He's out on the range now. One of our horses has strayed."

"An' he's huntin' it," observed Tom Kane.

"He is," said the girl. "Why don't you wait till he rides in? Maybe he could help you out."

"Good idea," nodded Tom. "We will."

He dismounted, loosened cinches, watered his horse in the tiny brook running from the spring behind the house and made himself comfortable in the shade of a cottonwood. Red remained in the saddle.

"Tom never did have no manners," he confided to the girl.

"That's a strong-lookin' pony," said the girl critically, ignoring Red's persiflage.

"He is," nodded Red, "but he ain't nothin' to my li'l black the bandits rustled. I guess I'll just water this feller if you don't mind."

HE nodded to her, put on his hat, rode to the brook and allowed his mount an even ten swallows. Then he rode back to the kitchen. The girl had deserted the window for the doorway.

"You're careful of a horse," she said, smiling up at him. "Ten's all I allow when they're hot, too, but people as a rule don't care much. They think a cow-pony'll stand anythin'."

"People are careless," he told her, dismounting and crooking his arm round the saddle-horn.

"I don't believe you've looked in our corral yet," said she.

"I don't need to—now," was his answer.

"How do you know I'm not a bold, bad horse-thief? I might have stolen the fifty thousand. You don't know. They say a nester will do anythin'."

A certain bitterness underlay her tone and words. It would seem that nestering, for this curly-headed girl, had not been an easy path to follow. Red Kane looked straight into her black eyes.

"I never said nothin' about nesters," he declared.

"You're a cow-man like all the rest."

"I'm a puncher all right, but I believe in livin' an' lettin' live."

"Some folks seem to think differently."

"Some folks always do. Wouldn't be a human world if they didn't. You got a right nice li'l place here."

This was the boldest flattery, for a more dilapidated residence than the K C ranchhouse would be difficult to find.

The girl looked sharply at Red. But there was no sarcasm in the puncher's expression. He had merely meant to be polite.

"I'll have it lookin' like somethin' in time," she said. "We only pulled in yesterday. The wagons aren't all unloaded yet."

"All?"

"We've two wagons—and there's just the two of us, dad and I. Funny, isn't it?"

"Funny? Why, I dunno—"

"I can tell just what you're thinkin' about, Mister Man. Your face is like big print. You're wonderin' about us. Two wagons, and nesters usually have but one and a pair of three-legged crow-baits cuddlin' the pole. I wonder are these folks all right. That's what you're thinkin'. You citizens are the most suspicious lot I ever saw," she continued. "You think nobody has a right on earth but your own high and mighty selves. He's a nester, is he? Rub him out, if it can be done legally or half-legally. Run off his cattle and horses, anyway. Make trouble for him till he has to pick up and move again. But I guess we're here to stay, Mister Man."

She stared at him defiantly. Taken aback by her outburst, he essayed a feeble grin.

"I hope yuh do stay, ma'am. I'd be shore sorry to see yuh go. I dunno why yuh think yuh won't be treated right here."

"Do you know the 88 ranch?" she asked abruptly. "We came by there, and the manager was pretty disagreeable."

"Lanpher, huh? He's that manager feller. Don't yuh care what he says. He's so tight across the chest he can't unbutton his vest. He even hates himself, the lizard. Don't yuh think of him a-tall. We don't."

"I see. Well, you can go on about your business whenever you feel like it, you and your brother."

Red's surprised jaws dropped with almost an audible click.

"I thought you asked us to stay till yore father got home," he puzzled.

"I did. I didn't know then what I know now, and I don't want you round any longer. Slide, the two of you. Go on back to Lanpher, and tell him 'Dot' Lorimer said to come himself next time."

With the words she reached behind the door and brought out a Winchester and trained the firearm on Red Kane's stomach.

Tom Kane got hastily to his feet. Red did not move.

"You by the spring," said the girl, not removing her eyes from Red's amazed face. "climb on your horse and wander. One wrong move and your brother gets a pill."

Red Kane hooked his thumbs over his hat.

"Ma'am," he cried, "would you mind tellin' me, before I go, why you said, 'Go back to Lanpher'?"

"Because you're one of his men. Now—"

"But I ain't. What makes yuh think I am?"

"Don't lie to me. Get aboard and get-a-goin'."

Without another word Red Kane swung up and followed his departing brother.

"Nice sociable lady," sputtered Tom Kane when Red joined him. "You'd think we was bandits or somethin'. I'll bet she'd 'a' plugged yuh, Red, if yuh'd wiggled yore eat at her."

"Shore she would," agreed Red. "Yessir, she's shore a jim hicky, that girl."

Tom Kane caught the enthusiasm in Red's tone.

"You act like she'd done somethin' amusin', instead of offerin' to blow yore lights out." Tom's voice was a raucous snarl.

"Well, they was my lights, an' still are," Red said equably. "I like her spirit, I do. Gimme a girl with git-up-an'-git to her every time."

"Yo're welcome to her—I don't want nothin' to do with her myself."

"You wouldn't stand no show with her anyhow. What do you know about women?"

"Nothin', thank Gawd, an' I don't wanna, neither. What do you guess made her search out her gun anyway? I was watchin' the pair of yuh, an' I didn't see *you* do nothin'."

"I didn't. I was just talkin' to her, an' all of a sudden she sort o' looked past me, an' her eyes got hard. Next I knowed she was holdin' the gun on me an' tellin' me what to do."

"Looked past yuh?"

"Shore—over my shoulder like."

"What at?"

"How'd I know—by—!" Red jerked his horse to a sliding halt and slid to the ground. "Look at that!" he exclaimed, pointing at the name and brand carved on the front of the saddle's cantle. " 'Jack Owens, 88.' This here is Jack Owens' old saddle, an' I never thought. O' course she got suspicious prompt an' sudden when she seen that. I dunno," he added, mounting and wheeling his horse, "but what I'll go back an' tell her it's all a mistake."

"I would!" cried his brother, as a puff of gray smoke clouded across the kitchen doorway of the ranch-house and a bullet buzzed overhead. "I shore would, if I was you! The range ain't over eight hundred yards, an' the next piece o' lead might not flip past up yonder. It might sift through yore thick head. I'm tellin' yuh that female means business.

"Aw, she ain't to blame!" protested Red, reluctantly turning his horse's head. "Appearances is against us."

"An she's shore agreein' with appearances steady an' strong. There goes another."

A BULLET kissed the earth twenty yards to the left.

"Ain't she a jo-darter?" grinned Red, chin on shoulder, looking back at the ranch-house as he jogged along.

"I dunno what she is," Tom Kane said disgustedly, "but I know yo're a fool. 'Fore I'd let a female jerk me down that-away! Why, one minute after you seen her, you forgot what you was doin'. You even forgot yore li'l black hoss. Yuh didn't even try to look in the corral after she spoke."

"I didn't need to, but I'm gamblin' you did."

"You better believe I did. They was eight hosses in that corral, all collar-marked. D Both Ways right hip was the iron."

"Seein' they was all team hosses, you was a heap disappointed, huh?"

"I didn't say so."

"Yuh didn't have to. Yuh looked it, old sour-ball. Tom, yore milk o' human kindness is all addled up."

"Nemmine about my milk o' human kindness. *Nesters*, an' you a cow-man!"

"Not nesters, *nester*. I dunno nothin' against Paw Lorimer, but Miss Dot Lorimer is shore the one for my money. Yessir, Tom, y' ol' coffee-cooler, that's that li'l lady I'm gonna marry."

Tom gulped, gasped, ran two fingers round the inside of his collar, rubbed both ears and shook his head vigorously.

"Somethin's gone wrong with my hearin'," he announced after an anxious moment. "I shore thought you said that nester

lady was the one you was gonna marry."

"You heard right."

"Yuh don't like her already!" Tom exclaimed. "Yuh can't! Why, yuh just seen her. Aw, Red, whatsa matter with yuh? Are yuh crazy?"

"Yeah, I'm crazy—crazy like a fox. You heard me, I'm gonna marry that girl. She dunno it yet, but she will."

"That's good. You'll tell her before yuh marry her, huh? She'd like to know maybe. Women are funny thataway."

"An yo're tryin' to be an' makin' a boggy ford of it. Listen here, Tom, I'm tellin' yuh about this, but I'm expectin' yuh to keep it behind yore front teeth, see."

"Don't yuh fret, I ain't anxious to have folks know what a idjit they is in the family. Nawsir, not me. I'll never tell. I'll keep it under my hat same's if it was fits or web-feet."

CHAPTER THREE

THE NESTER

"WE didn't find no tracks round Sweetwater," said Red reporting to Kansas Casey in the sheriff's office at Farewell. "We scouted past that gap between the mountain an' the Sandy Hills, too, but we didn't find one smidgin' of a track. Did any o' the others find anythin'?"

"They did not, nary a find. We was out four days an' rode our hosses down to whispers an' no luck a-tall. An' three days ago, while we was gone, two sports held up the stage south of Injun Ridge."

"Kill anybody?"

"Naw, but they got five watches an' about a thousand dollars, which ain't a bad ten minutes' work."

"Who was ridin' shotgun?"

"Nobody. They wasn't carryin' no box that trip. Looks like old times shore once again."

"They's a-plenty cottonwoods," Red observed dryly, "an' we all got ropes."

"You'll be needin' 'em before we're through, not that I hold with lynchin', officially speakin', me bein' a deputy sheriff, but I got my own idea o' what's the best cure for the road-agent business."

"Did yuh tell Kansas about the nesters?" inquired Tom Kane, looking up from his task of greasing wagon-wheels as his brother scuffed round the corner of the house.

"Shore not," replied Red, sitting down on a handy case. "What business is it o' his? Got the makin's?"

"They're in the shack, but nemmine about no makin's now. Gimme a hand with these wheels, you lazy cow-wrastler. There's a wrench, an' there's a box of axle-dope. Hop to it, feller."

"Lordy," groaned Red, "don't I never get a chance to rest?"

"Not round me yuh don't. When yuh goin' back to the Bar S?"

"When Piney Jackson gets the buckboard fixed. He ain't got a light wheel in stock, an' he's gotta make all new spokes. Piney knows how to charge, too. Old Salt'll roar like a bull when he gets the bill."

"Betcha he tries to take it out o' yore wages," was Tom's bright suggestion.

"Tryin' an' doin' ain't even in the same corral."

In this wise the wheel-greasing proceeded to a successful close and the driven Red fled to the Blue Pigeon Store. Here he found Kansas Casey deep in conversation with Mike Flynn, the proprietor.

"I'm feelin' a heap proud today," Red announced, grinning at the two men, "an' I guess I'll buy me a shirt."

"You ain't got nothin' to be proud about," Kansas said seriously. "Do you see anythin' he's got to be proud of, Mike?"

"Wait till after I sell him his shirt," smiled the Irishman. "Any partic'lar kind, Red?"

"They's one yonder looks kind o' good. Yeah, that one. Them li'l purple hoss-shoes sprinkled all over the gray makes it look a heap festive, don't it?"

"Shore does," concurred Kansas. "All you need now is a yaller han'kerchief round yore neck an' leave yore hat off an' folks will shore see sunset a-comin'."

"Nemmine about my hair. I know she's red, an' that's a good color,—lucky too. Only the best people has red hair. How much did yuh say that shirt was? Two dollars four-bits, huh? Here y' are. If she wears out under a year, I'll burn the store."

"Lemme know when you're comin'," Mike requested serenely. "Hello, Tom."

"'Lo, Mike." Tom, entering, looked hard at the newspaper-wrapped bundle under his brother's arm. "Bet he's done one o' two things, Red has—he's either bought one shirt or two."

"One," tattled Kansas. "Ain't he the spendthrift?"

"He's worse'n that," Tom averred, fixing his brother with a gloomy stare. "A shirt! A new shirt! It must be true. He's a goner."

"Web-feet an' fits! Web-feet an' fits!" Red bawled to head him off.

"That's what it is all right," grunted Tom, and marched out, rank disapproval in every line of his stiff back.

Kansas Casey seized the lobe of his right ear and moved it slowly to and fro.

"You like to deefened me with yore 'web-feet an' fits'," he told Red. An' what is 'web-feet an' fits' anyhow?"

"What yuh wanna know for? Did yuh lose any?"

At this point diversion was created by the entrance of a stranger. He was a long lean citizen, this stranger, with lank black hair, sharp blue eyes and bat ears. He wore two guns and an air of great alertness.

The bat-eared one leaned hip-shot against the counter and nodded to Mike Flynn.

"Got any Winchester .45's?" he asked.

"Shore."

"I'll take four boxes o' them an' six for my Colts, same caliber."

"Anythin' else besides the cartridges, Mister?" asked Mike.

"Twenty-four can tomatters an' six boxes matches," replied the bat-eared man. "Got any milk, Hyacinth brand, huh? Aw right, twelve cans an' twenty pounds o' coffee. Any candy' have yuh?"

"Dozen pails came in this mornin'—chocolates an' hard candies, half an' half."

"I'll take a pail o' the chocolate. My daughter likes chocolate candies, she does. I guess that'll be about all."

KANSAS Casey, sitting on the counter and swinging spurred heels, looked idly out through the doorway into dusty Main Street.

When the bat-eared man departed with his purchases, Kansas Casey was still looking through the doorway. He watched the bat-eared man drop his bulging sack behind the seat of an extremely sway-backed buckboard and make it fast with a lariat. He watched the man untie his team, heave his lanky body into the seat and drive away. In the light of recent events Kansas Casey had more than a passing interest in strangers.

"Who's that, Mike?" he asked.

"I never seen him before," was the Irishman's answer. "I did hear how they was a nester throwed down over near Sweetwater Mountain. Maybe it's him."

"Maybe. I heard o' that nester, too. Do you know this gent, Red?"

"Who? Me?" Kane replied carelessly. "I guess maybe it might be him—that nester, yuh can't tell. Name's Lorimer, or somethin' like that."

"Oh," said Kansas Casey, and he appeared to reflect.

"Aw, he's all right," declared Red Kane warmly.

"Who said he wasn't?" Kansas Casey looked hard at Red Kane.

"Well, yuh don't have to say much to mean a whole lot."

"Which goes double," grinned Kansas. "What was that he said about his daughter?"

"Daughter?" Red Kane exclaimed in a surprised tone. "Did he say anythin' about a daughter?"

"Didn't he, Mike?"

"Shore did. Bought the candy for her, he said."

"Le's you'n me go get a drink, Red," suggested Kansas.

"We'll get two drinks," amended Red Kane, following his friend to the street. "Where yuh goin', Kansas? That ain't the way to the Happy Heart."

"Nemmine about that drink—now. This here freight wagon is where we're a-goin', an' we're gonna sit on the tongue, you'n me together, an' yo're gonna tell me secrets."

"You've got 'em unusual bad to-day, Kansas," Red assured him seriously.

"Whadda yuh know about that jigger Lorimer, Red?" inquired Kansas, coming straight to the point.

"Who? Me? What do yuh think I am, a cyclophobia? I dunno all the nesters in the country, do I?"

Red Kane glared indignantly at Kansas Casey.

"Don't tell me," grinned Kansas. "Yuh've seen that daughter anyhow. Don't try to tell me different. Why did yuh stick up for him there in the Blue Pigeon less yuh had some reason?"

"I might have lots o' reasons—whole

herds o' reasons, an' none of 'em yore business."

"There yuh go gettin' mad."

"I ain't gettin' mad!" Red denied vigorously.

"Then what yuh gettin' all red about?" jibed Kansas. "The daughter, what's she like? Hell's bells, ain't I yore best friend? Don't yuh glom all my tobacco alla time? Yo're a suspicious cuss, Red. Never trust nobody, you don't. I'll bet you think I really wanna go over to Sweetwater Mountain an' cut yuh out or somethin'."

"I ain't never been to Lorimer's ranch but once, not that she's any o' yore business like I said previous."

"She's a wide, free world, an' I ain't sayin' yuh know Lorimer—I don't think yuh do, or yuh'd 'a' spoke there in the store—but yuh've done met up with the girl some'ers."

"What if I have?"

"Oh, nothin', only I'd like yuh to see somethin' I got in the office."

Kansas led the way to the sheriff's office. The office was the front room of the sheriff's house. Jake Rule, the sheriff of Fort Creek County, was abroad on business.

Kansas opened the wide deskdrawer. From the drawer he drew a sheaf of notices. Leafing through them rapidly, he found that which he sought and handed it to Red Kane.

Clipped of legal verbiage, the notice set forth that one John Hudson was wanted for rustling and horse-stealing, said heinous crimes having been committed in Lang County. The notice bore a date three years old. It likewise carried a fairly comprehensive list of John Hudson's salient characteristics. One of these points of interest was a bushy black beard.

"Ben Lorimer ain't got no beard a-tall," objected Red Kane.

"They's such a thing as shavin'," suggested Kansas Casey.

"You can't prove nothin' by this notice," said Red.

"She must be a shore good-looker."

"What's that gotta do with it?" wrathfully.

"Nothin', nothin' a-tall. I was just gonna say that I guess I'd better climb on my rockin'-hoss an' slide out after this stranger an' sort o' look round where he goes. Whadda you guess?"

"Yo're on the wrong range, I keep tellin' yuh! Aw, you make me sick! Yo're a reg'lar he-wolf! Yuh needn't stand there grinnin' like a chessy-cat. You know I ain't no more likely to help out a hoss thief than you are. But they ain't no hoss thieves in the Lorimer outfit, you can gamble on that."

"Alla same, here's this man Lorimer a dead ringer for the sharp in this notice, leavin' out the beard, o' course. They's the same thin lips, straight nose, black eyes, black hair, six-foot-two or thereabout, weight a hundred an' seventy-five. What more do yuh want? Don't it all fit?"

"It might fit a description of you," said Red sharply. "Yore lips ain't thick, yore nose ain't crooked, you got black hair an' eyes, yore weight is between one seventy an' one eighty. Comin' right down to cases why don't yuh arrest yoreself on suspicion?"

"Look here—" began Kansas.

"Goin' farther," interrupted Red, "they's Daly right here in town. He fills out that description same's you do. They's Dunlavy, the Wells Fargo agent at Marysville. How about him?"

"Aw, we all know they didn't do it. We know they're honest."

"How do we know they're honest any more'n we know this here stranger is dishonest? Yuh dunno nothin' about him."

"Why you fightin' so hard for him?"

"Fair play. What else?"

At which Kansas Casey was moved to smile, for he had never known Red Kane to be so public spirited. But he did not smile. Instead he picked up the Lang County notice and reread it.

"Here," said he suddenly, pointing to a line of fine print at the very bottom of the sheet, "we missed this, Red. It says here John Hudson has a knife scar on his right arm half-way between elbow an' shoulder. That's how we're gonna tell whether this stranger is our John Hudson or not."

"Yore John Hudson," corrected Red Kane acidly. "I got nothin' to do with this, an' yuh can stick a pin in that."

"That's all right. Le's wander."

"HERE'S where he left the trail," said Kansas Casey, glancing up from the wheelmarks and turning his horse to follow them. "Strikin' off due east. Go yuh ten he's the Sweetwater gent, Red."

Red Kane shook his head. He was too uncomfortable in his mind to even smoke.

He was not a susceptible person. Far from it. But Miss Dot Lorimer had hit him hard. He had never seen any one quite like her before.

"Hey!" It was a loud, healthy roar uttered by Kansas Casey.

Red Kane lifted his gray eyes to Casey's face. "Did yuh say somethin'?" he asked softly.

"Me? Oh, no, I never said nothin'. I only spoke to yuh four times, tha's all."

"It's enough. Say, hear that!"

"That" was a shot twice repeated. It seemed to come from behind the more eastern of the two hills flanking the flat.

"I hear somebody a-bawlin' 'Help'," asserted Red Kane.

"Yore ears are better'n mine," said Kansas. "Hop to it."

They rounded the broad hill's foot at a gallop. Behind the hill, where the cottonwoods grow on the banks of Cow Creek, they came upon the man who had fired the shots and called for help.

He was the bat-eared stranger of the Blue Pigeon, and he was crumpled in the midst of the smashed wreck of his buckboard. A dead cottonwood was lying across his body. In his hand was a revolver. Beyond the buckboard the two-horse team stood quietly.

Red and Kansas slid to the ground, flung the reins over their horses' heads and set to work. Between the two of them, strong men both, they levered up the cottonwood and slid it to earth. Then they lifted out the bat-eared man—he had fainted at their first taking hold upon the cottonwood—and laid him on the grass. Superficially at least the man had suffered damage. His head was cut; his chest was cut; his right arm was scraped, torn and bleeding, from shoulder to wrist.

Kansas Casey muttered regretfully, eying the injured arm.

"They's no tellin' about that scar on the arm now," said Red Kane. "You'll have to wait."

"I know it, but yuh needn't look so happy. He's bleedin' pretty healthy. Wonder if he's hurt inside."

"Looks like he might be. You get water from the creek, Kansas, an' I'll fix up a bandage for him."

When Kansas returned from the creek with a hatful of water, Red, a series of torn cloth across one knee, was squatting beside the senseless man.

Dipping into Casey's hat with his own neck-handkerchief, Red Kane deftly washed clean the jagged cuts and tears. Then he bound them up tidily with strip after strip of the cloth draped across his knee.

Kansas opened his mouth to speak, but the injured man, coming out of his faint, spoke first.

"I'm obliged to yuh for takin' the forest off my neck," said he in a weak voice.

"No trouble, a-tall," grinned Red. "Lucky we heard yuh shootin' an' shoutin'."

"She was only two shots," said the other, "an' that one yell was all I could manage." He dropped his eyes to his bandaged arm. "Tied up all same invalid," he continued. "Was that pail o' candy squashed?"

"Nary a squash," was Red's reassuring reply. "Missed everythin' behind the seat, that cottonwood did. I'd shore like to know how she came to drop so unlucky like just when you was passin'. They ain't no wind."

"Hit her with the hub o' my off front wheel," explained the hurt man. "Crack she went an' down she come. She was pretty rotten, I guess."

"Yeah," said Kansas, examining the stump. "Just punk. How yuh feelin'?"

"Tolerable," declared the other and strove to arise, but he sank back instantly, his face drawn with pain.

"Where's it the worst?" asked Red, bending over him.

"Left side, low down," whispered the man.

"Floatin' ribs, I guess," hazarded Red. "Yuh'd oughta have a doctor."

"Don't need one," the stranger contradicted weakly. "My daughter Dot, she's pretty good thataway. If I could get home gents, I'd be all right."

"Where yuh live?"

"In the old ranch-house at the spring near Sweetwater Mountain. My name's Lorimer."

Kansas Casey could not forego a fleeting smile of satisfaction. In one premise, at least, he was correct. Red looked woodenly at Kansas.

"Guess maybe we could sort o' fix that buckboard," said he. "The wheels an' axles are still O. K. But we ain't got nothin' to cut saplin's with."

"They's a ax an' a sawr under the buck-

board seat," said Lorimer. "I always carry 'em for a e-mergency. Never know what's gonna drop in this country," he added with a whimsical smile.

CHAPTER FOUR
Judge Lynch

THEY were yet two hundred yards from the ranch-house by the spring when Miss Lorimer came running to meet them. If she recognized Red Kane she gave no sign. She stooped above her father when the dreary makeshift of a vehicle halted, listened to his few words, ran deft hands over his body lightly, surely. She straightened her young figure, pushed the black curls out of her eyes and said:

"He has a broken rib and a badly scratched arm. I don't think he's otherwise much hurt beyond a few bruises. Bring him along. I'll get things ready."

She ran lithely back to the house. Red followed her flight without the slightest change of expression.

"I see you've changed saddles," observed the girl to Red Kane when her father was resting as comfortably as his set rib would allow him.

The two were standing at the kitchen doorway. Kansas Casey was busily engaged in chopping wood against the morrow.

"Yeah." Red smiled his engaging smile. "I made up my mind I wouldn't make that mistake again."

"What mistake?" Water running over ice was no colder than her tone.

"Jack Owens' saddle."

And Red went on to tell her the true story of the saddle and himself.

She did not look at him as he spoke. Instead, she gazed aloofly toward the western hills, dark against the setting sun. He could not be positive whether she believed him or not. She was certainly very beautiful standing there with the sunbeams playing redly on her face.

"You're a plausible person," she told him. "You tell a fairly straight story."

"Ma'am—" he began, a trifle hurt.

"Oh, I believe you," she drawled. "Why wouldn't I? Didn't you rescue my father and bring him home—you and your friend? It was providential that you happened to be on hand. I am a little curious to know how you *happened* to be on hand, and how your friend *happens* to be a deputy sheriff. I suppose he's a deputy. He's wearing the star of one."

"I got lots o' different kinds o' friends," Red said vaguely.

"I've noticed that. Why were you coming out here again—with a deputy sheriff?"

The black eyes narrowed ever so little, and the voice rang a bit hard.

"I didn't say I was comin' out here," objected Red, beginning to fidget on his feet.

"I know you didn't say so. You don't have to say so in so many words. What are your intentions?"

"I'm gonna marry you."

It was not the reply he had meant to give. It had bounced out on the spur of the moment. The girl's cheeks grew redder. Her black eyes sparkled. Then she smiled unpleasantly.

"So that's your trouble," she said thoughtfully. "Do you know, I thought, when I saw your friend was a deputy, that you had gotten the law to help you evict us. But why—if you intend to mary me—why bring a deputy sheriff? Why not a minister?"

"I didn't know you'd be willin' so quick,"

At that she swung her arm to box his ear. But he had moved. Her fingers swept past his nose with four inches to spare.

"Always watch a person's eyes," said he gravely, standing six feet away, "then yuh can tell what's comin'."

"Aw, be reasonable," he continued beseechingly. "Be reasonable, can't yuh? I'm meanin' every word I say."

At which naïve announcement she began to laugh immoderately.

"You actually mean you want to marry me?" she drawled.

"Shore," he nodded.

"Why?"

"I like yore looks."

"Oh, my looks. I see. Why, you poor conceited fool of a pilgrim, I wouldn't marry you if you were the last man on earth. You might as well drag it so far's I'm concerned."

"But you ain't the only one concerned," objected Red Kane, meeting her hard smile with his cheerful grin. "I'm gonna marry you, maybe not to-day or to-morrow, but some day. She's settled. Yo're gonna marry me, just as shore as the Lord made li'l hoptoads, an' don't you forget it."

"Whether I want to or not?"

"You'll want to," he told her confidently.

She laughed a laugh that matched her former smile in hardness.

"I've seen men here and there," she observed dispassionately. "Some were good and some were not, a few pleased me and more didn't, but of all the he-mortals I ever ran across not a single dozen ever made me so mad as you do. Good-by."

SHE turned a straight back on him and slammed the kitchen door in his face.

"She'll come round," he told himself with an assuredness he was far from feeling. "What did I tell her I was gonna marry her for? Red, yuh poor idjit, you've shore spilt the coffee-pot this time."

He regarded the closed door with half-shut eyes, teetering the while on his high heels.

"I wonder now," he mused. "I wonder—"

He dodged sidewise and wheeled, for Kansas Casey had clapped him violently on the shouluder.

"Watcha mumblin' an' mutterin' about?" the deputy inquired curiously. "Can a gent horn in, or was you desirin' to be private?"

"I was," Red said pointedly. "I like you, Kansas. Take yuh all round, yo're a pretty good jigger. I don't care what folks say, I'll always give yuh a good character."

"Look here—" Kansas began with heat.

"I'm doin' that," interrupted Red, "an' I can't see that you've changed a bit since yuh went out to that woodpile. If you've done butchered enough kindlin', lean on them two buckets an' sashay over to the spring an' back a few times. This'll be the first honest work y' ever done in yore life, won't it, Kansas? Now, now, Kansas, look out! You'll choke!"

Affecting great anxiety, Red seized Kansas by the shoulders. Kansas, out of deference to the lady who he supposed was in the kitchen, must perforce whisper his opinion of Red. The effort at restraint rendered him purple. The two, wrestling, waltzed across to the corral. Suddenly Red loosed his hold.

"Hear that," said he, fending off Kansas with both hands.

"What?" queried Kansas, lowering his arms.

"Hosses." Succinctly.

Both listened.

"I hear 'em," Kansas told him. "They's a few of 'em shore comin' this way fast an' soon."

"Ten anyway," said Red Kane.

A moment later a bunched group of horsemen appeared on a rise of ground a mile to the west. They were in a tearing hurry, these horsemen, and swept down on the ranch-house, a dusty outfit of sixteen men. They galloped up and skittered to a halt.

It seemed to Red that their manner was suspiciously grim. He watched them curiously. He knew them all. They were men of Farewell. They nodded or spoke to him and Kansas, and it was evident that they found the presence of Kansas Casey sufficiently displeasing.

"I suppose you've arrested him, Kansas," said the leader, one Carlson, a short and thickset person with a sweeping brown mustache.

Kansas Casey opened innocent eyes.

"Arrested who?" said Kansas Casey.

"Why, this man Lorimer."

"What do I wanna arrest him for?" asked Kansas Casey. "Not that it's any of yore business whether I arrest him or not."

"O' course not," said Carlson smoothly. "Law-breakin' is none of our business neither. Why would it be? But, if you ain't here to arrest him, what are yuh doin' here?"

"Which again is none of yore business."

Carlson nodded. He looked about him at his men.

"I guess," said he. "I guess likely. Well, if you ain't gonna do nithin' with this gent Lorimer for robbin' the stage, I guess we will."

"You will?" Kansas said very softly.

"Y' bet yuh." Carlson wagged a purposeful head, dismounted and set one hand to his rope-strap.

"I don't see no sheriff in yore bunch," Kansas said.

"No," returned Carlson, "he ain't with us to-day."

"An' if you figure on doin' anythin' rambunctious with that rope, you won't be with us neither," chipped in Red Kane, taking a hand in the conversation for the first time.

Carlson continued to unstrap his rope. He took it down and shook out its coils.

"I don't see nobody round here that's gonna keep me from doin' anythin' I feel like doin'." Carlson stared hardily at Red Kane.

"Think so?" grinned Red. "Well, Mister Man, all you gotta do is open any door in this house."

Carlson laughed harshly and spat. He was

not lacking in courage, this Carlson, but he knew that Red Kane was a cold proposition. So was Kansas Casey. He himself, as leader of his crowd, would, should matters come to a crisis, indubitably be the first to die.

"Look here, they's sixteen of us," announced Carlson. "How you gonna stop us? Yo're talkin' foolish."

"Then if we're talkin' foolish, what yuh waitin' for?" Kansas Casey inquired shrewdly.

"We don't wanna have to drill you, Kansas," explained Carlson. "Yo're a friend o' ours. So's Red—"

"I ain't," Red Kane interrupted. "I ain't friends with no herd o' humans who comes squinchin' round sixteen to one to lynch folks. Yo're a real courageous outfit o' bummers, I'll say that for yuh. Don't you know this gent might be armed? Ain't yuh takin' a long chance? I'm only surprised yuh didn't come round at night when yuh could creep up on him asleep, an'—None o' that, Carlson! Stick 'em up, quick!"

CARLSON stuck them up and inwardly cursed himself for being so thoughtless as to go after his gun against a man like Red Kane.

"A derringer is shore handy," Red observed to the world at large without removing his eyes from the face of Carlson. "Yuh can carry it right in the palm of yore hand an' nobody'll notice it till the right time. You didn't, did yuh, Carlson?"

Carlson's reply was more than vigorous.

"Guess now I must 'a' hurt Carlson's li'l pink feelin's," mourned Red. "I'm sorry. It's all right about you gents in behind there, but if anybody goes a-draggin' out his artillery thinkin' to down me when I ain't lookin', Carlson here will be sorrier than me."

"Lemme do this, boys," pleaded Carlson to his henchmen.

"Why not lemme?" suggested Kansas Casey. "Red, yo're too previous. Carlson, so are you. An' as for the rest o' you gents, they won't be no lynchin' here!"

The kitchen door at Red's back opened. The girl stood in the doorway.

"If you boys intend to do any shootin'," she said quietly, "I wish you'd go away off some'ers. Your friskin' round out here has got him all excited. Come some other time, gentlemen, when he's better."

She nodded, smiled brightly upon them all and closed the door.

Red, at the sound of the girl's voice, had tucked the derringer out of sight beneath his armpit. Carlson had lowered his hands and clasped them with as much ease as he could muster behind his head. He fondly trusted that the girl would think that this was a natural pose.

But all was not yet well. Four members of the lynching party were not overjoyed at the turn of affairs. The bumptiousness of Red Kane stuck in their gullets. They did not like him anyway. They never had.

Durkin, Cox, Lenn and Dill, knowing each other very well, looked sidelong at the man who had outfaced them. Kansas Casey had been likewise in the outfacing. But that was different quite. For Kansas Casey was a deputy sheriff.

Red Kane, unconscious of their scrutiny, shifted his feet. A gleam of yellow showed dully in the trampled grass beside his boot soles. It was fate that the afore-mentioned quartette should have been watching Red at that moment.

"Looks like a gold piece there," remarked Durkin in a voice unnecessarily loud.

"Right by yore foot—the left one," said Lenn.

Red stooped. There was a twenty-dollar gold piece without doubt. He picked it up. Another caught his eye. Then a third and a fourth. He could see no others. Red clinked the four gold pieces in the palm of his hand.

"An' me standin' right over 'em an' never knowed it," he marveled.

"They musta fell out of his pockets when we unloaded him off the buckboard," said Kansas Casey.

"Out of his pockets, huh?" repeated Durkin. Eight hundred dollars o' the money stole from the stage passengers was in double eagles, did yuh know that?"

"What of it?" demanded the truculent Red. "What's that got to do with these here four, Durkin?"

Durkin merely grinned. His three friends smiled evilly. Carlson looked troubled. He could have wished himself elsewhere. He was not a bad chap at heart, and he had seen the nester's daughter. One of Carl-

son's friends, a gentleman named Riley, voiced Carlson's own thought.

"After all," observed the gentleman named Riley, "they's lots of eagles."

"Alla same, this had oughta be looked into," declared Cox.

"I guess we'll have to search the house after all," the deputy pronounced. "'S no use hollerin', Red, it's gotta be done."

Kansas Casey turned and knocked upon the kitchen door.

CHAPTER FIVE
PUBLIC OPINION

"WHY didn't yuh knock that gun out of his hand?" complained Cox, tenderly holding a bandaged forearm.

"How'd I know he had a gun?" angrily demanded Durkin. "I thought he was hurt bad from what Kansas said—busted ribs an' such—couldn't make a gunplay."

"He shore made one," said Carlson, building himself a cigarette. "An' his second shot tickled my ear so close I felt the breeze. If this Lorimer gent is as active as this when he's sick, you can fry me if I wanna fuss with him without one awful good reason when he's well."

"That's me," chimed in Riley. "He shore is a cracker with a gun. Why, I was watching him when they's a flash-flash an' a couple o' bangs from his bunk, an' Coxy's nicked. Wonder he didn't down yuh, Coxy. Bet he would if he hadn't been sort of under the weather. That second shot was for you too."

"I know it," grunted Cox, "damn his soul. I'll get him yet."

"You be sure an' bushwhack him then," advised Red Kane sarcastically. "Y' oughta had better sense, Cox, than to offer to bet Durkin the stolen money was under the floor in a bull-beller yuh could hear over in Farewell. An' you standin' not ten feet from his bunk. No wonder he took a shot at yuh. Don't blame him. Serve yuh right. Yo're a fool, Cox, whether yuh like it or not."

"This here's my right hand," suggested Cox, "or I'd talk to yuh."

"I'll be round when it gets well," Red answered him promptly.

"Alla same, s'pose we didn't find no money besides the silver in his clo'es," said Durkin, giving Red his closest attention. "I'll bet he did help hold up that stage, an' I wouldn't be surprised none if he knowed somethin' about the express robbery."

"Yo're a liar!" cried partisan Red on general principles and reached for his gun.

His clutching fingers had barely touched the wood of the butt when a Winchester cracked behind him, burning powder grains stung his ear, and Durkin, a ragged hole in the front of his hat, gave way at the knees and toppled backward.

Red Kane, one hand over his burnt ear, turned. There in the doorway of the ranch-house stood the nester's daughter. Her black eyes were blazing. Her lips were parted, showing clenched white teeth. In her hands she held a rifle. From the muzzle a curl of greasy gray smoke spiraled lazily upward.

The spectators did not move. Some looked at the prostrate Durkin with the blood trickling from beneath his hat. Some looked at the girl where she stood motionless, her smoking rifle slanting across her tense figure. She laid the rifle level and clicked in a fresh cartridge.

"Does anybody else think there's any stolen money around here, and does anybody else think my father is a road agent?" Her voice was quite clear, and it carried an edge like a razor.

No one made reply. Then Kansas Casey cleared a self-conscious throat. Kansas was not clear in his mind whether the case was one of murder or justifiable homicide. Justice in that country was a broad-minded lady.

"Ma'am," said Kansas Casey, "I wish you'd gimme yore word not to leave the county till the sheriff—he's coroner—sits on this case. He'd oughta get back from Marysville inside a week—which I shore hope he does, if not sooner, 'cause I dunno how Durkin's gonna keep this weather."

The supposed corpse chose this moment to move a leg and utter a lusty groan. Riley, who was standing at Durkin's head, jumped six feet. Kansas Casey was so surprised he bit his tongue. It was the resourceful Red who first recovered himself.

"I knowed he wasn't dead all along," declared that superior person. "Dead gents always fall on their faces—always. It's a rule. An' Durkin fell flat on his back, an' nobody noticed it except me, which is nothin' to wonder at—considerin'."

In this wise and with these words Red

Kane covered his bounding feeling of relief —relief that his goddess had not killed a man. He approved and admired her fighting spirit; yet, when it came to a public killing, he preferred to take it upon his own soul.

No one paid any attention to Red or what he was saying. Mr. Durkin was the center of attraction. His friend Mr. Lenn, a dark-faced individual, eased Mr. Durkin's head upon his knee and took off Mr. Durkin's hat.

"Ow! Wow!" Mr. Durkin's yelp would not have disgraced a tortured coyote. "That's my head!" continued Mr. Durkin passionately. "Tryin' to scalp me, yuh thumb-handed idjit! My skull's fractured. I know it is!"

"No such luck," Red Kane told him, dropping on one knee at his side. "You was lookin' for trouble, an' you got it. Hold still, can't yuh? There now, yo're in luck. The lead only tore all the skin and hair off the top o' yore head. The bone's only grooved a li'l bit.

"Here, shove across with the water, Pickles. Don't pour it in his eye! Over his head! That's it. Hold still, Durkin. Too bad yuh can't see how fine I'm a-doin' this. You'd appreciate it. A regular saw-bones couldn't 'a' fixed it up no better. This'll be as good a job as Kansas done on Coxy's arm. Kansas, you bust open a cartridge an' gimme the powder. I wanna rub it on to stop the bleedin'."

"Don'tcha put no powder on my head!" commanded Durkin, striving to writhe out from beneath the ministering hands of Red Kane. "The blue'll never come out. I don't wanna look like a warwhoop in paint."

"Shut up! Got the powder, Kansas? Don't you go frettin' now, this here powder may hurt, but it'll shore stop the bleedin' an' keep out lockjaw. Any gent got a clean handkerchief?"

RED finally had the wounded man bandaged to suit him—Red—if not the patient, and rose to his feet.

"There," he said, slapping his palms together, "that's done. An', Rum, yuh won't never have to brush yore hair again. Yuh'll always have a part right in the middle. Save yuh a lot of trouble, that will."

The information did not wonderfully cheer Mr. Durkin. He lay on the broad of his back and regarded Red Kane darkly.

"Yeah," he grated, "I'm shore obliged to yuh, Red."

"I'll bet he's obliged most to death," Riley whispered into Carlson's appreciative ear. "He'll be Red's friend for life, Durkin will."

"Yeah," nodded Carlson, "an' he won't never forget Red's talkin' up to him thataway. Hurts his feelin's."

"If he's got any sense, Rum won't pamper them feelin's too much. I notice he sort o' let slide Red's callin' him a liar."

"He'll wait. If he can't get what he wants one way, he'll figure out another."

"I know he ain't to be trusted," Riley admitted thoughtfully. "Too bad Red didn't have time to down him."

"Red will yet," asserted Carlson confidently. "He's all right, even if he did make me stick my hands up. Y' can't help but like the damn fool."

"Y' ain't the only one likes him," grinned Riley. "Look yonder."

Carlson looked. The men from Farewell were catching up their horses. Durkin, very wobbly in the saddle, his three friends in close attendance, was already starting off on the back trail. The clear space between the ranch-house and the corral was deserted by everyone save Red Kane. The puncher, his back toward the house, was tightening cinches twenty feet from the kitchen door. The nester's daughter was looking at him through the kitchen window.

Red turned, and the girl dodged out of sight. He took a step toward the house, hesitated; then he suddenly wheeled back to his horse, slapped the reins up across its neck, and mounted. He rode away by himself without a backward glance.

CHAPTER SIX
THE BROKEN KNIFE

"MY Lord, Piney," exclaimed Red Kane, stopping his horse beside the blacksmith shop, "ain't yuh never gonna get that wheel made? I ain't aimin' to spend the rest o' my sweet young life in this village. Here you are pitchin' hoss-shoes like you hadn't a care in the wicked world an' not one single spoke finished, I'll bet."

"Yo're a heap wrong, Red," declared the blacksmith. "I got six spokes ready, but I

done dropped my spoke-shave an nicked it, an'—"

"An' instead o' grabbin' the grindstone an' grindin' out the nick, yuh had to start in pitchin' hoss-shoes with that mis'able scoundrel, Bill Lainey. Howdy, Bill, don't yuh know pitchin' hoss-shoes is dangerous business for a gent o' yore size? Yo're likable to strain somethin' besides yore suspenders."

The remarks to Bill Lainey were delivered in a hearty roar that carried well across and beyond the street, even as Red Kane had intended.

"For Gawd's sake!" wheezed Lainey imploringly, flapping fat hands at Red, "don't yell so loud! My wife'll hear yuh! Shut up, Red, will yuh?"

Like a horizontal jack-in-the-box, a sharp-faced woman popped head and shoulders out of one of the side windows of the hotel diagonally across the street.

"You Bill Lainey!" she cried in a voice that matched to perfection her face and eyes. "You Bill Lainey! You lazy good-for-nothin' lummox! If you can stay awake long enough to play hoss-shoes with that drunken sot of a blacksmith, yo're strong enough to fetch me water an' wood. You hear me, you fat scalawag! Slide over here instanter, or I'll shore search out the broom an' pat yore face with it!"

"There," sighed Bill Lainey, "I knowed it. You hadn't oughta talked so loud, Red. I'm a-comin', Lize. I'm a-comin'."

Bill Lainey waddled off across the street. Red Kane winked at Piney Jackson and slouched sidewise in the saddle.

"C'mon now, you drunken sot of a blacksmith," urged Red, "get to work."

"Gawdamighty," murmured the blacksmith, "she shore can whirl her tongue."

"That wheel, Piney, remember? You recollect we was talkin' about a wheel?"

"Yo're as bad as Mis' Lainey. I'll git to work immediate just to keep yuh from talkin' me deef. All right, all right, I won't fool round another minute. Say, ain't that Old Salt ridin' in on the trail?"

"Shore is, an' maybe he won't have somethin' to say."

When Mr. Saltoun, Red Kane's employer and owner of the Bar S ranch, came opposite the blacksmith shop, the grindstone within was bravely squealing and the puncher was rolling a cigarette. Mr. Saltoun saw more than the puncher.

"Howdy, Red," said Mr. Saltoun, reining in in front of the blacksmith shop. "We've been sort o' expectin' you back the last four days."

"I know it," Red returned placidly. "I've been waitin' for the buckboard."

"The buckboard! Whadda yuh mean?"

"The buckboard is bust. I gotta wait for Piney to fix her up. Yonder she lays—over by the freight wagon."

Mr. Saltoun regarded the battered vehicle while the veins in his forehead swelled alarmingly.

"Are the mules hurt?" he inquired.

"Not a hair twisted the wrong way," was the cheering reply. "They're over in Lainey's corral eatin' their heads off."

"How'd it happen?"

"Stage busted a axle, went on a rampage an' tore the world apart round here for a spell. Yore buckboard was part o' the tear."

"The stage busted up my buckboard?"

"I'm sayin' so."

"They'll ante up for it, by God! I'll show them they can't smash my property all to hell an' not pay good an' plenty! Where's that Buck Saylor? I'll tell him a thing or two!"

"There he goes now," said Red, glancing past Mr. Saltoun. "Slid out behind the office some'ers. Guess he musta seen yuh comin'."

Mr. Saltoun breathing fire and brimstone, spurred away to head off Buck Saylor. Red Kane picked up his reins and jogged after Old Salt. The latter had caught Buck Saylor at the corral gate.

"But it ain't my fault!" Buck was protesting when Red arrived. "How could I help the axle bustin'?"

"I'm gamblin' you was careless or somethin'—you an' yore company. Rotten old wore-out stages! Why don't yuh loosen up an' buy a new outfit? Yo're gonna pay for that buckboard, you an' yore company, I tell yuh those! You just write out my claim right now this minute for two hundred dollars, an'—"

"Two hundred dollars!" Buck Saylor flung outraged hands aloft. "Two hundred dollars! Why, that squeak on wheels o' yores wasn't worth three whoops an' a damn in counterfeit money. Besides, yo're havin' it repaired. Two hundred dollars nuthin'! I'm lookin' out for my company, I am, an' I won't let yuh put in no such claim as that."

"What?" bawled Mr. Saltoun. "Do I hear you say you won't lemme do this an'

that? You won't lemme! Yo're lookin' out for yore company, huh? Who was it bought them cayuses from me for twenty wheels apiece an' then resold 'em to the company for stage hosses at forty dollars a throw? Who was it, huh?"

BUCK SAYLOR leaned back against the corral gate. His smile was a pitiable thing.

"Them hosses I sold the company was just a joke," he explained, "just a li'l joke. You wouldn't go for to say nothin' about it, I know yuh wouldn't. You'n me have always been old friends, Saltoun."

"I dunno whether the company would see the point o' the joke as easy as you do, Buck. They was fifty hosses in that bunch, which made one thousand even for you. Do yuh think the company would appreciate a thousand dollars worth o' joke? Yuh'd better make out that two hundred an' fifty dollar claim for me, hadn't yuh, Buck?"

"You said two hundred awhile ago."

"I changed my mind. I'm liable to do that when folks keep me waitin'."

"The company won't never allow no such claim as that, I know they won't."

"I know they will 'cause yo're gonna recommend over yore own signature in that claim that they settle for two hundred an' fifty. When they see how their own agent, Mister Buck Saylor, feels about it, they'll believe him an' pay it. See how it is?"

"I see," Buck Saylor groaned in deep bitterness of spirit. "All right, come along."

Accompanied by a Mr. Saltoun, Buck Saylor returned to the express office. Red Kane did not follow. He dismounted, stepped to where Mr. Saltoun's horse had stood and picked up an object that had been kicked free of the ground by the wheeling horse.

The object was a dusty two-bladed jackknife. The larger blade was broken off two inches from the tang. Red perceived a thin silver coin caught between the small blade and the side of the knife. With his fingers he endeavored to pluck out the coin. Vain endeavor. The coin would not pluck. It was wedged fast.

"This here short bit is plumb stubborn," he muttered, pulling out and opening his own pocket knife.

With the blade of this implement he contrived to lever the coin from its resting-place.

The little piece of silver money was a dime. The dime, pierced near the edge by a small hole, pocket-piece fashion, bore a date eleven years old on the reverse. On the obverse the initials B. L., in deep, rough scratches, sprawled across the figure of the seated Liberty.

"B. L.," murmured Red Kane, and with the ball of his thumb he rubbed clear the little nickel shield riveted on one side of the stained handle.

There were letters upon the shield too. They were the same letters, B. L.

"I wonder if Lorimer's front name is Bill," mused Red Kane.

He dropped knife and dime into a vest pocket and stooped to rake the earth with his fingers at the spot where he had found the knife. He was hunting for the missing portion of the larger knife blade.

"That break was new," he reflected. "I'd like to know what the owner of the knife was tryin' to cut."

He did not find the broken blade, and he stood up and looked about him with keen half-closed eyes.

"Right there is where they loaded the safe aboard the wagon," he told himself. "An' yonder's the express-office door. A feller scamperin' round promiscuous between them two places could easy lose the jack-knife where I found her."

"Oh, Red, come here a shake, will yuh?"

It was Mr. Saltoun who was calling to him from the express-office. Red slouched to the side doorway and entered.

"Yeah?" he said inquiringly.

"I just want yuh to tell Buck what was in the hind end of the buckboard," explained Mr. Saltoun. "They must be somethin' else we can charge the company for."

"Only a few airtights," said Red. "They wasn't hurt none. Dented, that's all. I hadn't loaded up yet."

"You'd oughta," was Mr. Saltoun's reproof. "But I suppose I gotta be satisfied. Lessee her, Buck."

Buck handed him the paper and Mr. Saltoun read it through carefully.

"This'll do fine," said Mr. Saltoun. "Give us yore pen. Red, I wish you'd sign this, too. It'll make it stronger. Now, you Buck, slap on yore notary public seal—sling on all the dog they is."

Dog! Red looked up quickly. What had become of Buck Saylor's dogs?

"Djever find yore dogs, Buck?" he asked.

"Never did. Dunno where they are. They

never did come home after that night."

Mr. Saltoun carefully blotted the signed and sealed report, and slid it into one of Buck Saylor's official envelopes.

"I'll mail this myself," he announced.

"You don't trust me," said Buck reproachfully.

"Shore I do," declared Mr. Saltoun. "Trust you a mile. Shore. Why not? It's only yore memory I got doubts of. You know yoreself, Buck, yo're awful forgetful, so yuh needn't get riled nohow. C'mon over to the Starlight, you an' Red, an' have a li'l smile."

"In a minute," said Buck, brightening visibly at the invitation. "Soon's I write out my daily report, I'm with yuh."

MR. SALTOUN and Red went outside to wait. There was a bench flanking the side door. They seated themselves upon the bench. Mr. Saltoun sat at the end near the door. Slumping down limply, he leaned his left shoulder against the door jamb. He felt a sharp jab through the flannel of his shirt. He turned, rubbing his shoulder, and found a piece of steel sticking in the wood of the jamb.

"Fool trick leavin' knife blades where they can stick into people," said he and tried to pull it out with his fingers.

But the knife had been driven in deeply. Not more than a half-inch of it protruded.

"Maybe it ain't a knife-blade," hazarded Red casually.

Shore it is. It's got the li'l notch in it for yore finger-nail so's yuh can open it easy. Say, Buck, why don't yuh pick the knife blades out of yore door jambs?"

"Knife blade? What knife blade?" Buck came to the door.

"There," said Mr. Saltoun, pointing.

Instantly Buck Saylor became active. He rummaged through the cluttered contents of a tool-box beneath the office table and returned with a pair of pliers.

Red watched with calculating interest as the express agent pulled out the knife blade.

"Lessee that blade," said Red.

He took the blade to a front window as if to give it the benefit of more light. Buck returned to his report. Red, his back to the agent, fished from his pocket the knife he had found. Without attracting the slightest attention from the absorbed agent he managed to open the knife and piece together the two parts of the broken blade. They fitted exactly.

Red's eyebrows straightened in a frown; then he smiled briefly and unobtrusively returned the jack-knife to his pocket. He remained at the window, looking into the street and juggling the broken blade in the palm of his hand.

"She's a queer world," he said aloud at the end of three minutes' silent contemplation of life on Main Street.

"Huh?" Buck Saylor abstractedly looked up from his work.

"Nothin'. I was just talkin'. Here's yore knife blade, Buck."

The bit of steel tinkled down on the table, and Red Kane went outside and joined his employer on the bench.

"I WANT the 88's money!" Lanpher stated in no uncertain tones.

"Yuh'll have to take it out in wantin' then," Buck Saylor yawned indifferently.

"The company will have to pay," cried Lanpher.

"They will not," was the prompt retort. "The ten thousand wasn't insured."

"Not insured!" Lanpher's skin went green beneath the tan. "Somethin's gotta be done. Buck, what right you got to sit round like a bump on a log with my money flittin' Gawd knows where? Yo're a fine express agent, lettin' them bandits prance down on yuh an' tie yuh all up. Why don't yuh do somethin', huh?"

"Why don't I do somethin'?" bawled Buck, red-faced and temperish. "Why don't I do somethin'? Which I did do somethin'. Which we all did somethin'."

And Buck went on to tell of what had been done in quest of the stolen money.

Lanpher, gnawing his thin, protruding upper lip, listened in silence. When Buck ceased speaking, the ratlike countenance of the 88 manager was mottled by an ugly wrath.

"That damn nester!" he burst out, sliding round in his chair to face the assemblage. "He come through my ranch, an' I warned him to keep away from this country. What happens soon as he comes, huh? The express office is robbed, the safe an' express box full o' money is packed off—fifty thousand dollars, gents—an' the stage is held up. Don't tell me this nester had nothin' to do with it. I seen him, an' he looks like a criminal. An' he wears two guns. What's he want two guns for if he's straight?"

"Y'betcha!" said the worthy Mr. Lenn,

Mr. Durkin's boon comrade. "I knowed from the start that nester was a bad actor."

"Shore!" corroborated Mr. Dill, known as Pickles among his associates. "I wanted to hang him," he added virtuously.

"Who gave you license to stretch people?" rapped out Red Kane.

"Nemmine about who gimme license," was the limping return of Pickles Dill. "I wanna see justice done, an' I ain't the only one wants to see it neither."

"Yeah," sneered Red. "They's quite a bunch of you fellers, but so far yore mixin' in to shove justice along hasn't helped yuh a whole lot! Take Durkin now. How's his head. An' Cox. Can he use his arm comfortable yet? You can easy see how it is, Pickles. A gent wants to be mighty careful how he slams round helpin' out justice. Whadda you guess?"

Red Kane looked hard at Pickles Dill. The men surrounding the latter felt an immediate distaste for his intimate vicinity and moved elsewhere. Pickles was not a coward,—that is, with most men he was brave enough. But he was not brave enough to join issue with Red Kane. Taking a chance was one thing. But going after his gun against Red Kane would not be even taking a chance. It would be plain, unadorned suicide.

Pickles Dill refused the fence with all the dignity he could squeeze out.

"We all got our opinions o' what's what," said Pickles Dill.

"Which is one right sensible answer," was Red Kane's endorsement.

"But it don't get nowhere," put in Lanpher, who should have known better.

"Oh, yes," said Red Kane softly, his red hair bristling under his hat. "Oh, yes. It don't get nowhere. Is they any particular place you was wantin' it to go?"

"Are you tryin' to shield this here nester?" Thus the 88 manager evaded one question by asking another.

"Shield him from what? What's he done that I gotta shield him?"

"If this Lorimer is one o' the road agents—an' I'm free to admit his driftin' in right before the robberies is mighty suspicious—if he is one of 'em, then he'd oughta be stretched, an', if he ain't one of 'em, he's a nester an' out to get rich at our expense like all the rest of 'em. What they don't steal, they spoil. We cattlemen gotta stick together, an'—"

"You bet we have," shouted "Spunk" Lenn. "The nesters must go."

"Since when have you been a cattleman, Spunk?" Red Kane desired to know. "Last I heard, an' that was yesterday, you was tendin' bar at the dance-hall."

Spunk Lenn subsided like a pricked balloon. Lanpher glared at Red Kane.

"You wasn't finished when Spunk stuck his horn in," suggested Red. "Le's hear the rest."

"I was just gonna say that a whole lot o' jiggers have been lynched good an' plenty on less suspicion than they is against this nester. Somebody's gotta be lynched for what's happened."

"Gotta?" chipped in Mr. Saltoun, who detested Lanpher and all his works. "Why gotta?"

"I meant oughta," replied Lanpher. "You know yoreself nesters ain't got no business in this country."

"Them Dale folks down there at Moccasin Spring is fine neighbors," continued Mr. Saltoun with a wintry smile.

"We gotta do somethin'," persisted Lanpher. "You can see that, gents."

"What, for instance?" Red Kane shot the question at him like a bullet.

"Well, now—" hesitated Lanpher.

"Short o' goin' out an' stretchin' a innocent man, you got nothin' to suggest, Lanpher, an' you know it." Red leveled a lean left forefinger at the 88 manager. "I dunno what yore li'l game is, but I don't like it. You hear me. I don't like it."

"Whadda yuh mean?" Lanpher half rose from his chair.

CHILL fear twanged his heartstrings. He did not want to fight, and Red was manifestly striving to provoke him. Red's smile was as chilly as Lanpher's fear as he replied:

"If you don't know what I mean, guess."

"Le's not do no guessin'," suggested the voice of Kansas Casey who had entered unperceived by Lanpher and his audience. "Whatsa use? We're all li'l friends together, ain't we? Shore we are."

Kansas, talking all the time, pushed his way through the crowd and halted beside Red Kane.

"I found yore dogs, Buck," he announced.

"Where was they?" queried the agent.

"Yuh needn't bother about 'em no more," Kansas told him. "They was both dead."

"Dead!" Buck Saylor cried, leaping out of his chair. "Dead! My dog's dead! Yo're—yo're shore they was my dogs?"

"I'd know yore dogs anywhere," Kansas Casey declared with finality. I knowed 'em soon's I see 'em spread out under a cedar in that timber south o' Squaw Draw. They was a rope through their collars, an' they'd been tied to the cedar. They was shot with .45s. She's kind o' hot weather now, an' anythin' dead don't keep very well, but I judged they'd cashed maybe four days ago."

Buck Saylor did not seem to hear what the deputy was saying.

"I liked them dogs," he ground out, gazing straight before him. "I raised them from pups, I did. They was gentle as kittens with me, an' I wouldn't 'a' had nothin' happen to 'em for a whole lot. My dogs! I—Where did yuh say they was, Kansas? Timber south o' Squaw Draw, huh? Gents yuh'll have to adjourn some'ers else. I gotta go bury them dogs."

From the express office the component parts of the crowd drifted in various directions. In the main they gravitated to the several saloons.

Lanpher stood alone on the sidewalk and watched Kansas Casey shepherding Red Kane and Mr. Saltoun into the Happy Heart. Nobody had asked Lanpher to drink. Nobody, unless ax-grinding was in view, ever did ask him. He was far from a congenial spirit. He was aware of this and was more pleased than otherwise. Drinking in company carried no appeal. He greatly preferred taking his bottle to bed with him and tippling in solitude.

He went down to the Starlight Saloon and bought two quart bottles—one of corn whisky, the other of rye. These he carried to his horse and packed tenderly in the saddlebags.

He mounted and started homeward, his brain busy with his wrongs. The money consigned to him was gone, and, because the money was gone, the cattle deal he had arranged must fall through, and he would lose the bonus of one thousand dollars, promised him by his company. One thousand dollars! No wonder Lanpher squirmed. And his old enemy, the Bar S, through Red Kane, had flouted him again.

The Bar S outfit was always picking on him, meddling in his affairs, and trying to make trouble regardless. Why should Red Kane and Mr. Saltoun champion the nester Lorimer? What business was it of theirs, he'd like to know. Nesters had no right to live, the bushwhacking rustlers. Lynching was too good for them, and in particular was it too good for Lorimer, this man who had defied him to his face before his own ranchhouse door and sworn he'd take up a homestead wherever he wished. Now it would seem that Lorimer had kept his word.

Moreover, the nester probably knew a good deal about the robberies. No doubt he was the leader of the gang. He had looked capable of almost any villainy. Kansas Casey and that idiotic posse! Lanpher didn't believe they'd half searched the nester's ranch, or properly questioned him either. He wished he'd been there, so he did. He wouldn't have bungled everything.

THIS night Lanpher did not follow custom by going to bed with his bottle. Instead, he seated himself in the chair behind the table he used as a desk, stuck his feet on the table top and held the bottles in his lap.

He had not lit the lamp. For there were no window shades, and it would never do for the outfit to see him drinking. He utterly failed to realize what they did not actually know they guessed at quite shrewdly.

Thus he sat solitary in the dark, smoking and drinking.

At breakfast the men of the outfit noticed that their manager's eyes were overbright, his face and nose over-red and his tongue over-talkative. When the first man to finish piled his cup and plate and pushed them from him, Lanpher leaned forward, his face sharp-drawn and eager.

"No cow herdin' to-day, boys," he said. "We're gonna go an' call on that nester that sifted through here awhile ago. He's took root over at Sweetwater Mountain. We're gonna take our ropes along an' we're gonna stretch him."

The punchers looked at Lanpher in amazed silence.

"What yuh wanna stretch him for?" asked Tom Dowling.

"Because he knows who stole fifty thousand dollars from the express company, an' he won't tell. Ten thousand dollars of it was money consigned to me to buy cattle with. An' this jigger won't open his yap. He'll stand hangin'."

"I should remark!" cried Rockwell.

"Why ain't he been lynched already by the Farewell bunch?" queried shrewd Tom Dowling. "Don't they know about it?"

"Shore they do," declared Lanpher. "But Kansas Casey won't let 'em do nothin' till they get more proof. But me, I got proof enough. Why, gents, he even had some o' the gold in his pocket. An' Kansas says it ain't enough evidence yet. By God, it's enough for me!"

Judging by the expeditious manner in which they left the dining room and broke for the corrals, it was enough for them also.

CHAPTER SEVEN

THE WARNING

WHEN Red Kane came out of the Happy Heart the dust of Lanpher's going, hung above the trail.

"Wonder if Lanpher has drifted," said Red Kane.

"Nemmine wonderin' about Lanpher," was the advice of Kansas Casey. "I ain't gonna have no gunplay in Farewell to-day."

"Red, run down to the blacksmith shop, an' ride herd on Piney Jackson till he gets the buckboard fixed," Old Salt suggested. "An' look here, Red, I'm with Kansas in this Lanpher business. Don't go projectin' round huntin' trouble with him. The Bar S is gettin' along right peaceable lately with the 88, an' I don't want it bothered."

"You was talkin' up to him yoreself," complained Red.

"I wasn't lookin' for a fight."

"Me neither. What do I wanna go fightin' for?"

"Shore, I know all about that, Red. We all know yo're a li'l he-lamb. Before I forget it, Tim Page wants a new pair of leather cuffs an' a green silk handkerchief, a big one. Here's the money. An', Red, if Piney gets the buckboard fixed before the stage pulls in, wait till after an' get the mail."

Piney was finishing the last spoke when Red entered the blacksmith shop.

"Yuh'd oughta have her done to-night," said Red hopefully.

"Done nothin'," returned Piney. "Yo're lucky if yuh get that there buckboard tomorrow night. Huh? Me slow? Well, I shore like that. I s'pose you think I didn't have no shoein' to do. This buckboard ain't the only thing I live for, nawsir. If yuh wanna make yoreself useful, Red, s'pose you hop out an' light up a round fire to heat this tire. Did yuh say le's go have a drink, Red?"

"I did not!" shouted the exasperated Red. "I said le's get this buckboard fixed an' be quick about it!"

Tom Kane came along while the tire was heating.

"Learnin' to be a blacksmith, Red?" he asked of his now smutty-faced brother.

"Naw, I'm learnin' Piney to be one."

"I think this tire's about right," grinned Piney. "Grab them long-handled pincers, Reddy, old settler, an' we'll swing her over on the wheel. Ready—now."

"There," said Red, surveying the properly tired wheel four minutes later, "that's what I call a reg'lar job. Couldn't be no better if I'd a done it all myself."

Piney was squinting northward along Main Street. A rider was coming into town, his tall gray horse single-footing wearily. Above the patter of the horse's hoofs sounded the double click of a loose shoe.

"No nave-bands yet awhile, Red," said Piney Jackson. "Yonder's a customer a-comin'."

The rider on the gray came straight to the blacksmith shop and dismounted. He was a stranger, this rider, slim-bodied, with wide shoulders and a wide, unsmiling mouth.

"The li'l hoss cast a shoe this mornin'," said the stranger to Piney, "an' he's fixin' to cast the other, I guess. Anybody ahead o' me?"

"Only a wagon job," replied the blacksmith, taking the gray's bridle. "Hosses always come first. Want him shod behind? Them hoofs are kind o' beginnin' to chip a li'l bit."

"Might's well shoe him all round," nodded the stranger.

He nodded again, turned abruptly and headed across the street toward the Starlight Saloon.

"Hoss got a corn comin'," vouchsafed

Piney, who, the near fore between his knees, was wrenching off the shoe with the pincers. "An' I got just one bar shoe his size left in the place. Hope the other foot's all right. Damfi wanna make another bar shoe."

"Why don't yuh cut away the outside wall an' use a plain shoe?" suggested Red anxious to expedite matters as much as possible.

"That would be just about what you'd do!" Piney exclaimed in fine scorn. "But when a hoss goes out of here, he's shod proper, lemme tell yuh. Why, in the Sioux campaign of '69 I've knowed General Forsyth to peg out a blacksmith for gettin' brash with hosses' feet thataway. Just before the fight on the Republican River, an' Old Salt'll tell yuh the same—he was there, too—just before that fraycas—"

"C'mon, Tom," Red Kane besought in mock alarm, plucking his brother by the sleeve. "Piney's gonna plant them Injuns again. He dunno the war's over."

THEY departed, laughing, followed by much earnest abuse hurled by the irritated blacksmith.

"Good feller, Piney," said Red Kane, turning into the Starlight.

"Shore," assented Tom, "only he can't never forget he used to fork a army tree. The bottle with the sawbuck," he told the bartender, "an' trot out a box o' yore cigars."

"The best," supplemented Red. "No cabbages nor ol' rope neither for us two li'l orphans."

Red Kane, a cigar in the corner of his mouth, cupped his right hand round his glass and leaned comfortably against the bar.

At the other end of the bar stood the slim-bodied, wide-shouldered stranger. He paid no attention to any of the other customers.

Red, regarding him casually, perceived that which had at first escaped his attention—the stranger had inordinately small feet. Red's own feet, in common with those of most cowboys, were not large, but the stranger's were a deal smaller. No woman need have been ashamed to take the size boot he wore.

"I heard yuh throwed down on Carlson," said Tom in a low tone.

"I had to," Red turned toward his brother. "Yuh see—"

"Here he comes now," Tom interrupted.

The thick-set figure of Carlson pushed through the doorway and walked straight toward Red Kane. The latter, alert as the proverbial weasel, shifted position slightly. His right hand dropped at his side. Carlson grinned pacifically.

"No hard feelin's," he said, fronting up to the bar at Red's side. "Anyhow, they ain't none from where I'm standin'."

"Which is goin' the limit," declared Red with a smile.

"I'd like to know what's fairer than that? Barkeep, slide along another glass. Here's the bottle, Carlson. Drink hearty."

Carlson drank, set down his glass and looked straight into Red's eyes.

"Look out for Lenn an' Dill," he whispered. "I've a notion they're a-layin' for yuh. So long."

Without another word Carlson departed.

"What did he say?" queried Tom.

Red told him. Tom's mouth straightened and he hitched up his belt.

"They's always two of us in our family," he said. "It's shore white o' Carlson, but," he qualified, knowing his town and its people, "I kind o' guess he done it only 'cause he's more hostyle to Lenn an' Dill than he is to you."

"I ain't doin' no worryin' why he done it," said Red the practical. "He done it, an' I'm gonna go search out them two fellers an' give 'em a chance to spring their joke."

They went out, these two brothers, and, because they did not know the disposition of the enemy, they walked one behind the other, a distance of thirty yards between them.

They went directly to the dance-hall. Lenn did not go on duty behind the bar till seven o'clock in the evening, but it was the man's habit to infest the place even in his leisure moments.

Red and Tom entered the dance-hall from different entrances. It is a point in military strategy to fall upon the enemy from flank and front simultaneously. Entering the dance-hall by way of the rear and side doors, they found the enemy unbraced and unready.

Spunk Lenn had even partially dismounted his six-shooter. The cylinder lay on the bar beside a freshly broken box of

cartridges. Spunk Lenn, holding a piece of paper against the recoil plate to reflect the light, was squinting through the barrel. He was cold sober. So was not Pickles Dill. This gentleman was leaning against the bar and orating in maudlin tones.

"Nawsir," Mr. Dill was saying, thumping the bar with a dirty fist, "nawsir, I don't care how fuf-fast he is with a gu-gu-gug-gun. I'm pup-pup-pretty fuf-fast m-own-self."

Inspired by similar hunches, Red and Tom halted just within their respective doorways. Their entry had gone unperceived. Besides Messrs. Lenn and Dill, themselves and the day bartender, there was no one else in the dance-hall.

"You better go to bed, Pickles," advised Mr. Lenn, busy with a rawhide pull-through. "You ain't in no condition to act hostyle. You go to bed like a good feller."

But the "good feller" stood firmer in his convictions than he did on his legs.

"You—mum-mean I'm drunk," he said, with a hiccup. "Well, I ain't drunk, I'm shober's you are. Shoberer, by Gawd. An' I feel lul-like hoppin' out after him. I'm gug-gonna do it. I'll make him eat hish own sush-six-shooter, that's what I'll do. I'm gonna do it now. You come along an' wash me fuf-fill Red Kane full o' lead."

He started teeteringly in the general direction of the front door. Spunk Lenn seized him by the elbow and swung him hard on into the bar.

"Have another drink, Pickles," he invited. Then to the bartender in an undertone, "Give it to him in a tin cup. That oughta fix him so's I can get him to bed without a fuss."

RED KANE could, on occasion, move silently. He did so on this occasion. When the bartender straightened his body after bending down to a lower shelf for a tin cup, Red Kane was leaning nonchalantly against the far end of the bar. The bartender, holding tin cup and bottle in his hands, froze stiff.

Mr. Lenn looked at the bartender in surprise. Then his eyes followed the eyes of the bartender. Mr. Lenn did not lose his head. Not knowing how much or how little Red Kane had heard, he chose to put the burden of opening a conflict upon the puncher.

Red silently gazed upon Mr. Lenn and the maudlin Mr. Dill. The latter's wandering eyes had not rested upon Mr. Kane as yet. Nor had they perceived the other Mr. Kane, who had come up from the rear and assumed an attitude of lazy carelessness on a chair across the room. But Mr. Lenn had observed the other Mr. Kane and the other Mr. Kane's choice of position, and it had not increased his peace of mind.

Mr. Lenn reached across the bar and tapped the witless bartender on a trembling elbow.

"Gonna choke that bottle to death?" he demanded.

The bartender jerkily placed cup and bottle before Mr. Lenn. The latter poured a stiffish drink into the tin cup and shoved the cup into the hand of Mr. Dill.

"Drink hearty," urged Mr. Lenn.

Mr. Dill, raising the cup to his lips, half-turned toward his friend.

Across Mr. Lenn's shoulder Mr. Dill perceived Mr. Red Kane standing near the end of the bar. In effect, he saw two Mr. Red Kanes. Which phenomena intrigued Mr. Dill.

He set down the tin cup without drinking and laughed crazily.

"Lul-look," he said, pointing a shaking arm and hand. "Lul-look. There's Red Kuk-kane nun-now."

"Yeah," murmured Mr. Lenn. "I see him."

"They's two o' yuh, Ru-Red," said Mr. Dill with a puzzled frown. "I didn't know yuh was twins." Mr. Dill's wavering gaze staggered sidewise and embraced Red Kane's brother Tom where he sat on his chair against the side wall. "An' Tom's twins too," Mr. Dill went on distractedly. "I dud-don't understan' it. Whysh Ru-Red twins an' whysh Tow twins too."

He wheeled inward and stabbed an uncertain forefinger at the bartender.

"I—" began the bartender.

"My—!" cried Mr. Dill. "Yo're twins too! An' Spuh—Spuh—Spunk he's twins. An' that bottle's tut-twins."

He reached for the bottle and, naturally, miscalculated and clutched a handful of air. He grabbed again, wildly, and upset the bottle. It rolled across the bar, over the edge and smashed on the floor. The mishap annoyed Mr. Dill.

"What did yuh do that for?" he roared at the bartender. Then, his mood changing on the instant, he began to weep. "Poor li'l bottle," he moaned. "All broke to pieces. Poor li'l bottle."

He wiped his eyes with the back of his hand and sniffled. Obviously he had completely forgotten ever having borne malice toward Red Kane. Mr. Lenn was at a loss. Red Kane smiled. He had shrewdly suspected an evil intent at the back of Mr. Lenn's mind.

"Throw the red-eye into him, Spunk, why don't yuh?" he queried. "Then maybe he'll get his dander up."

"What yuh talkin' about?" Thus Mr. Lenn.

"Me? Yuh mean me? Yuh mean what am I talkin' about, huh? Oh, I was just a-talkin'. Kind of a habit with me. Djuh know, Spunk, I'll bet another drink would help his memory."

" 'His memory'," repeated Mr. Lenn.

"Shore. Ain't he forgot somethin'?"

"I dunno what yo're talkin' about," declared Mr. Lenn palely. He felt queerly within, did Mr. Lenn.

"If you ain't gonna give him that drink, you'd oughta take him home," Red Kane pointed out kindly. "Look at him, Spunk. He's fallin' asleep right now this minute."

Even as Red spoke, Mr. Dill, who had been clinging limpet-like to the bar, relaxed his hold, slid gently to the floor, buried his nose in a cuspidor and began to snore.

"Pack him into the back room," Mr. Lenn said to the bartender and started to leave the dance-hall.

The voice of Red Kane halted Mr. Lenn before he reached the door.

"Yo're forgettin' somethin', too," said Red Kane.

There! It had come, the challenge. Mr. Lenn's scared nerves read a menace into Red's simple words. He whirled, his body crouching, his right hand jerking down and up.

Fully expecting to meet the flash and smoke of Red's six-shooter he pulled trigger three times before he realized that his hammer was clicking vainly and that Red's thumbs remained hooked in his belt.

"Told yuh yuh'd forgot somethin'," Red Kane observed calmly. "Yore cylinder. Yuh left it layin' on top of the bar."

Mr. Lenn perceived with shame that Red Kane was telling the truth. He looked at the empty frame of his gun with sullen eyes.

"I expect yo're a-wishin' that cylinder had been in place," Red observed softly. "Is that it?"

Mr. Lenn shook his head.

"I thought—" he began.

"Nemmine what yuh thought," interrupted Red Kane. "It don't signify. Only—only I'd be kind o' careful how I throwed down on folks. I'd shore be a heap careful. S'pose now, Spunk, you pick up yore li'l tin cylinder an' pull yore freight. Speakin' plain, Spunk, I'd drag it out o' town if I was you. An' I'd do it inside o' ten minutes. Yuh see, feller, I'm gonna go down to Tom's now after my Winchester. Then I'm comin' back, an' I'm gonna scout round for you, an', if you're anyways visible, I'll give yuh the whole magazine. That's the how of it, Spunk."

INTO this lively situation blundered headforemost the owner of the dance-hall, one "Piggy" Wadsworth.

"What's the trouble?" he asked.

He wished no violence in his place. Violence he abhored. Violence and a too active participation in public affairs had been the death of Mr. Stute, the previous proprietor of the dance-hall. In his mind's eye Piggy could still see the white form of Mr. Stute—he was hanged in his nightshirt—a dangle against the sky.

"What's the trouble?" he repeated. "Don't start nothin' now, Spunk. This here's a respectable place, an' I'm aimin' to keep it so."

"They ain't no trouble," snarled Spunk Lenn. "I'm playin' cat's-cradle with Red Kane. Whadda you guess?"

"Spunk's tellin' the truth—for once," remarked Red Kane. "But I dunno as I'm a heap anxious to keep on playin' cat's-cradle with Spunk. Spunk is leavin' our midst."

Fat Piggy stared and scratched the top of his head.

"He's leavin'? Whadda yuh mean?"

"I mean you'll have to look around for a new night barkeep," explained Red Kane. "Yuh see, Piggy, Spunk's decided to shoo himself away. Spunk," he continued, his light tone becoming hard, "don't lemme keep you. Yore cyclinder is still on top o' the bar. Lessee how fast yuh can pick it up an' get out o' that door."

"If it wasn't for yore brother behind me," said Mr. Lenn, stepping to the bar and retrieving his property, "I'd shoot it out with yuh."

"No, that's not yore reason, Spunk. Tom's being behind yuh has nothin' to do with it. You ain't got the nerve. If yuh

had the nerve, yuh'd slip in yore cyclinder, slam home yore center-pin an' turn yore bull loose. See, my hand ain't no more'n reasonable close to my six-shooter, an *you* got yore gun out."

Spunk Lenn's fingers ceased moving. The cyclinder remained half in, half out of the frame.

"Huh?" Mr. Lenn looked frowningly at Mr. Kane.

"I'm tellin' yuh y'aint got the nerve to cut down on me again. Y'aint got the nerve, an' right now this minute I'm gonna see how li'l nerve you really have got."

Red Kane sprang forward and planted a jab on the nose of Mr. Lenn. The latter, with a squeak of anguish, promptly essayed to complete the assembling of his six-shooter. But Red Kane did not wait on the convenience of Mr. Lenn. He bored in, keeping his elbows close to his ribs, and heavily punished Mr. Lenn's eye and ear. The cylinder flew from Spunk Lenn's fingers. He struck savagely at his opponent with the barrel of the six-shooter. Red Kane dodged the blow, wrenched the weapon from the hand of Mr. Lenn and clipped him across the mouth with it.

Spitting blood and three teeth, Mr. Lenn lowered his head and charged Red Kane. Which move was most ill-advised. Red Kane raised a hard knee and smote Mr. Lenn on his already painful nose.

With a sound midway between a grunt and a groan Mr. Lenn went over backward and landed squarely on the stomach of the sleeping Mr. Dill. This was lucky for Lenn. Otherwise he would have broken his neck. The stricken Pickles, as his comrade rolled off his stomach, doubled up like a closing jack-knife. He wheezed and gasped, clutching his middle the while with both hands. Then nausea seized him, and he wallowed like a pig under the feet of the fighting men.

Mr. Lenn, when he arose again, charged his antagonist. But not head down this time. He had learned that lesson. He went forward swinging both fists, only to go down flat beneath a shower of hooks and jabs to the face.

The ex-bartender could not go the distance with the cowboy. But there are more ways than one of winning a fight, especially when the row is unhampered by rules.

From his latest knockdown Mr. Lenn arose slowly. There was blood on his face and murder in his heart. Moreover, there was craft in his brain and a bowie under his vest.

Mr. Lenn, swaying on his feet, was not nearly so weary as he looked. He shook his head as if to clear it and dashed the blood from his fast-closing eyes with the back of a bruised left hand.

He crouched and tottered toward Red Kane. The latter was calmly awaiting an opportunity to administer to Mr. Lenn his quietus.

Spunk Lenn gave every indication of a man almost out on his feet. He gasped like a netted fish. His knees wobbled beneath him.

Red Kane set himself to send over the knockout. Mr. Lenn appeared to give way suddenly. He sank down almost to the floor. He rested his left hand on the floor to steady himself. His body bowed forward. The outswinging flap of his vest completely concealed his right hand.

THEN his slack body straightened with a snap from the heels, and he sprang forward and upward. No catamount could have been brisker. Mr. Lenn's right hand shot out from beneath the vest. There were eight inches of gray steel projecting from that right hand, and with all the strength of arm and shoulder Mr. Lenn stabbed straight at Red Kane's stomach.

But the Sisters Three fought for Red Kane that day. Had the puncher been going away at the moment, nothing could have prevented the grooved blade from ripping up his vitals. But he was coming in at the psychological nick, and he met the blow half-way. The point of the bowie knife struck one of the brass conchas on his chaps, glanced, and did no more material damage than slit the leather over his hip bone.

Red Kane would have been perfectly justified had he stepped back, pulled his six-shooter and filled the crafty Mr. Lenn full of holes. But even then, with Mr. Lenn gathering himself for another murderous effort, Red did not draw his firearm. Instead he hopped to one side, snatched up a handy chair and flailed Mr. Lenn across the face with it.

Mr. Lenn dropped his knife and reeled backward. He was suffering the most exquisite torture, for a chair leg had rapped his funny-bone and a corner of the chair

had deprived him of three more of his most prominent teeth and broken his nose. He gave vent in his agony to a shrill ululation that Red Kane cut short with another swing of the useful chair. Mr. Lenn tumbled senseless into the angle between the bar and the front wall and lay huddled, a sadly crumpled human being.

Red Kane gazed down at his handiwork and flung the chair from him.

"Y'oughta make yore chairs heavier," he observed to the marveling Piggy. "If the one I used had five more pounds left, I'd 'a' knocked him silly first crack."

"My Gawd!" breathed the awed Piggy, starring at the wreck of his late employee. "My Gawd! I never seen nothin' like it since I was born. Yuh—yuh wouldn't hardly think they's a real face behind all that blood an' mush."

"Yuh'd oughta shot the polecat," Tom reproached his brother. "I'd 'a' done it. But maybe yuh rubbed him out after all," he added, brightening perceptibly. "Les-see."

Tom crossed to the battered Mr. Lenn and fingered his person at various points of vantage. Red Kane scooped up the discarded bowie, revolver-frame and cylinder and tossed the lot through the doorway into the street. The ironmongery slithered at the feet of that semi-invalid Mr. Cox, who, attracted by the shortened shrieks of Mr. Lenn, was coming along the sidewalk.

"I guess he'll live all right," Tom Kane was saying regretfully when Mr. Cox entered. "He's breathin' right good, an' I don't think his skull's fractured. Shore tough luck that chair bein' so light."

"Here's Coxy," cried Red joyously. "Good ol' Coxy, lame arm an' all. How's the pin, old settler?"

But the old settler was in no mood for idle banter—at least not from the tongue of Red Kane. He had not forgotten what Red had said to him at the ranch-house by Sweetwater Mountain. The grin faded abruptly from the mouth of Mr. Cox as he faced the laughing devil in Red's gray eyes. The eyes of Mr. Cox shifted quickly to the object that had at one time been a perfectly good bartender.

If Mr. Cox could not recognize the features, he recognized the clothing. His expression grew very glum.

"Don't look so happy," suggested the impudent Red. "Ain't yuh sorry for Spunk even a little bit? Where's yore sympathy?"

This was rubbing it in with a vengeance. Cox's sidewise glance at Red was savage.

"Yeah," said Cox, "I'm sorry for Spunk all right, an' I got sympathy to burn. Don't yuh worry none about that. I even got sympathy for you, Red."

"Why me? Do I look like I needed it?"

"Yuh'll need it all right. Yuh'll need it a-plenty."

"That sounds real interestin'," drawled Red. "Who's gonna make me need sympathy?"

But Rooster Cox was not to be drawn further. He departed, nursing his injured arm.

"Gonna tell Durkin," thought Red contemptuously. "Piggy," he said aloud, "when Spunk comes to, tell him I'll stretch out his ten minutes till to-morrow mornin' at six o'clock. I'll be lookin' for him after six. C'mon, Tom."

CHAPTER EIGHT
THE DARK PLACES

"WILL this be large enough?"

The attractive Miss Blythe, Mike Flynn's partner in the Blue Pigeon, spread a green silk handkerchief upon the counter.

"I guess," said Red Kane. "Tim shore ought to be pleased with that. Yes, ma'am, cuffs an' the handkerchiefs will be all. Nemmine wrappin' up the cuffs. I'll tie them on the saddle, but yuh can put a piece o' newspaper round the handkerchief if yuh will."

"Of course," she twinkled. "Seven dollars and four-bits, Mr. Kane."

"Betcha yo're buyin' them things for yoreself," Tom observed skeptically when he and his brother were walking homeward.

"I was not," denied Red. "They're for Tim Page, like I said."

"Alla same, I'll bet they ain't for Tim," insisted Tom. "Yo're fixin' on goin' out to Sweetwater Mountain again, an' yuh wanna look joyful. Nemmine denyin' it, I wouldn't believe yuh if yuh told me till yuh was blue in the face. Red, you make me sick! What do yuh wanna go get married for? I don't mind a fool. Gotta expect that, but it ain't necessary to be a damn fool. You mark what I'm tellin'

yuh, Red, you'll be sorry. Look at me, I'm single; I'm happy; I'm makin' money. What more do yuh want?"

"You'll be followin' my trail in less'n a year, maybe sooner. You'll see," Thus the very much married Red.

"I will not. Not while I know how to cook I won't. Yuh might's well learn bein' useful, cowboy. Then yuh won't mind it so much later."

Tom nimbly dodged through the doorway of his shack and slammed the door just as a stick of stove wood crashed against the planking.

It was in the small hours of the morning when Tom Kane, sleeping the sleep of a tired man, was smartly cracked on the head by a heavy article. He came alive on the instant, bounced upright and automatically felt for his six-shooter. Beside his bunk, dimly visible in the pale light of the early dawn, stood the dark figure of his brother.

"'T'sall right!" Red cried hastily. "I was only tryin' to find out what time it was without wakin' yuh, an' the alarm clock dropped on yore face."

"My ear," corrected Tom huffily, cautiously fingering the organ in question. "It might 'a' put out my eye if I'd been a-layin' like I do usual. Why didn't yuh strike a match if yuh wanted to find out the time?"

"I didn't wanna wake yuh up," explained Red. "I knowed yuh wouldn't wanna be waked up, so I tried to take the clock over to the window where they was some light. Lordy, what a time yuh make for just a ear."

"Oh, is that so?" snapped Tom, while his brother struck a match and held it in front of the clock's face. "Yuh talk like I got several ears an' could easy afford to have one of 'em hammered flat any time you feel like it. What kind o' devilment are y'up to now?"

"You know as well as I do. I told Spunk he'd have to be out o' town this mornin' an' I forgot whether I gave him till four, five or six; so I'm gonna play safe an' say it's four. Clock says three forty-eight, so I'll just be pullin' on my boots an' leavin' yuh. Yuh might's well have breakfast ready for me when I get back."

"Who was yore last year's servant?" demanded Tom, whose ear still tingled. "If yo're gonna go out lookin' for Lenn, I gotta go along, an' you know it. Lenn has other friends besides Pickles, Durkin' an' Cox. Yo're too venturesome, likewise yo're a idjit, a plumb idjit. Are you figurin' on haulin' Spunk out o' bed?"

"If I gotta," replied Red, busy with his boots. "But you needn't put yoreself to no trouble, Tom," he continued sarcastically. "I ain't no child, an' I don't need no guardian."

"What you need is a nurse," was the sharp return. "Shut up now, I guess you got nothin' to do with it. If I wanna get in this, I guess I got a right to."

It was a minute past the hour and broad in the light of the coming day when Red Kane rapped on the door of the one-room log-house behind the dance-hall where Spunk Lenn lived with a man named Murphy, or did live rather, for the man named Murphy, on getting out of bed and coming to the door, informed them that Spunk Lenn had departed at midnight.

Leaving the man named Murphy, they returned to the shack and had breakfast. Which meal disposed of, Tom improved the shining hour by overhauling his team harness.

"Goin' south next week," said he, "an' I don't aim to have nothin' bust on the trip."

"Yeah," yawned the uninterested Red. "I wish I had somethin' to do. I don't wanna watch Piney all day."

"Go an' get the other harness punch then, an' help me. I'll give yuh somethin' to do."

"Naw, I don't mean work. I don't feel like workin' to-day. I feel a heap lazy-like. I don't feel good neither. Maybe I'm gonna be sick, Tom. Be reasonable. I gotta look after my health, don't I?"

"Too bad about yuh. Shore is. You weren't sick when yuh hauled me out o' bed in the middle o' the night. But now yo're too delicate to work. Yuh poor feller. I'm a-grievin' for yuh, I am. Maybe yuh'd better go in an' lay down. Couldn't I hold yore hand or somethin'?"

"No," said Red, his face lighting up suddenly. "I dunno as I care about yuh holdin' my paw, but what yuh say about layin' down sounds sort o' good. Maybe I'd better do it."

TOM grunted with scorn as Red retreated hurriedly into the shack. Ten minutes later he peered through the window and discovered his brother shaving

himself. Tom immediately dropped the back-strap he was examining and scuffled into the house.

"My razor!" he lamented. "Yo're usin' my razor, an' I just spent a solid hour day before yesterday honin' her up good for Sunday mornin'!"

"I'm shore obliged to yuh," Red assured him rapidly, fending him off with the shaving-brush. "It's fine an' sharp. You done a good job."

"An' I got it to do all over again now. What yuh wanna shave for in the middle of the week, anyhow?"

"Because I feel like it. Think I wanna run around lookin' like a porkypine alla time? Well, I don't. I ain't like you. I got respect for my personal appearance, I have. Go 'way now. Go sit down, for Gawd's sake. You make me nervous hoppin' around thataway."

"I'll make you nervous," yapped the irritated Tom. "You know I don't allow nobody to use that razor. I might 'a' guessed you'd do somethin' like this if I wasn't here to watch yuh. I'll watch yuh now, you can gamble on that. I'll set right here on this table till you get through an' out, that's what I'll do."

Red Kane shrugged a contemptuous shoulder and proceeded with his shaving. The operation completed to his contentment, he pulled off his shirt and hung it up.

"What yuh peelin' yore shirt for?" asked Tom, regarding him curiously. "You ain't gonna change it, are yuh?"

"Shore, why not?" returned Red, opening a newspaper-wrapped bundle and pulling therefrom a new shirt he had purchased of Mike Flynn. "I ain't proud. I change my shirt now an' then."

"Yo're gettin' reckless an'— *Is that it?* Is that the shirt you bought at Mike's? Purple hoss-shoes on gray topped by yore red hair is shore a ferocious combination. You ain't gonna wear that bright green handkerchief too, are yuh? An' them cuffs? I thought yuh done said it an' the cuffs was for Tim Page, an' yuh didn't wanna get 'em dirty?"

"Shore they're for Tim, just like I said, but I'm gonna sort o' christen 'em for him first. He won't mind."

"Of course he won't. He'll spit in yore eye an' drownd yuh, that's all he'll do. I know now what yo're gonna do. Yo're goin' out to Sweetwater Mountain this mornin', that's where yo're goin'."

"I might happen along that way," admitted Red. "Yuh see, Tom, I got business over round Sweetwater anyhow, an' I wouldn't want for to go by an' not say 'Howdy.' Why, Tom, maybe the old gent, her father, maybe he's worse. Maybe she needs help. An' her there all alone too. Ain't you got no heart?"

"Plenty," replied Tom, "but I guess she'd be able to shove along without yore help. But go ahead. Run hell-bent into yore bad luck for all I care. I wouldn't stop yuh. Nawsir, not me. Fly at it, cowboy, fly at it. Only don't say I never warned yuh."

"I shore won't. How do I look with the green handkerchief?"

"Like the wrath o' Gawd. I'm tellin' yuh, Red, blindfold the hoss yo're gonna ride, or yuh'll never get the saddle on."

Red, riding out of Farewell, knew that he was disobeying orders, but he salved his conscience by telling himself that Piney was getting along all right.

When he sighted the nester's ranch-house, he rode warily, his eyes turning from side to side. He did not expect a too hostile reception, but with a sudden lady like Miss Lorimer one could not be too careful.

No human being was visible in the vicinity. Below a smokeless chimney the kitchen door sagged open. Beyond the spring he saw the Lorimer horses grazing.

He dismounted in front of the kitchen, dropped the reins over his horse's head and approached the door.

"Hello," he called, halting at the step.

"Hello. Who's there?" It was the weak voice of Lorimer speaking from the inner room.

"It's me, Red Kane," replied the puncher, entering on the word and walking through the kitchen into the room where the wounded man lay on his springless bunk.

It was hot in the sick-room, hotter than it was outdoors, although all the windows were open wide. The bandaged nester, covered simply by a thin sheet, stared up at Red Kane with fever-bright eyes.

"How do yuh feel?" asked Red cheerily. "Wanna drink or somethin'?"

"My daughter left a pail an' dipper on that chair before she went fishin', an', o' course, clumsy-like, I had to jerk it down off the chair, an' it rolled under the bunk. I'd be obliged for a drink. Kind o' thirsty weather, ain't it?"

"Yeah," mumbled Red, on his hands and

knees and half under the bunk. "I'll have yuh forgettin' the weather in no time."

He scrambled to his feet and hurried out to the spring. He returned with a full and slopping pail.

Lorimer drank in great noisy gulps. Three brimming dipperfuls were required before his thirst was quenched.

"Naw, no more," he said in reply to Red's question. "Shore feels fine, that does."

Red espied a crumpled towel beside the bunk. He picked it up. It was damp.

"My daughter wet that an' put it on my head," explained Lorimer. "She said it was good for the fever, but it fell off an' I couldn't reach it."

Red poured cold water over the towel, wrung it partly out and then laid the cool and soppy cloth across the burning forehead. The wounded man smiled haggardly.

"That's great," he muttered.

LORIMER ceased speaking and closed his eyes. Thinking that the wounded man wished to sleep Red went outside for a short smoke. When he returned, Lorimer was picking at the sheet and muttering to himself. The wet towel had slipped from his forehead. Red dampened the towel and readjusted it. Lorimer moved his head wearily from side to side. He ceased not to mutter and pick at the sheet. By and by he spoke more clearly.

"The money," came the words, followed by a mumble. Then: "Course I took it m-m-m-m-m do it again in m-m-m-m-m-m didn't have no right to it all m-m-m-m-m-m— thieves m-m-m-m-m rob m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m rob my daughter m-m-m-m Dot m-m-m-m-m-need'n' argufy m-m-m-m I know who's right! Money's mine! Mine, by ——! I tell yuh it's mine! I took it! I tell you I had a right to! It's mine! Mine!"

Lorimer was sitting bolt upright in the bunk. He was pointing his finger at the horrified Red and screaming out his words.

Red, devoutly thankful that no one was within earshot, tried to calm the nester. He did his earnest best, but he might as well have poured oil on a fire. Lorimer roared and bellowed and beat the sides of the bunk with his fists.

"Them ribs o' his must be busted over again by this time," the perspiring puncher told himself, "so I guess I just gotta be rough an' get done with it."

Taking care not to squeeze the nester's torn shoulder and side, Red, exerting all his strength, forced the nester down on the mattress and held him there. Lorimer perforce lay quietly, but he could still talk and he did.

"I got that money," he kept shrieking eternally. "I got that money, an' it's mine!"

In spite of the fact that Sweetwater Mountain was a lonely spot Red's warm perspiration was succeeded by the cold sweat of apprehension. Suppose some one should ride by. Involuntarily he shivered and quite without intention glanced out of the window. What he saw in the distance was sufficiently unnerving. Topping a rise two miles away was a band of horsemen. They were riding directly toward the ranch-house, and here was Lorimer yelling to high heaven what he had done in a certain affair wherein figured a sum of money. Once let the riders hear a single connected sentence and the nester would be convicted out of his own mouth. Nothing could save him.

Red clapped his hand over Lorimer's mouth and was promptly bitten. Struck by a sudden idea, Red darted outside to his horse. He unstrapped his rope and rushed back with it. Working with the speed of one engaged in contest for a prize, he tied down the delirious Lorimer in his bunk and gagged him with the wet towel.

Red looked through the window. The oncoming riders had halved the distance between the rise and the ranch-house. The puncher, at gaze, heard a slight noise behind him. He whirled about and saw that Miss Lorimer had returned.

He saw too that she was cocking a Winchester, and he read a purpose in her black eyes. There was no time to explain or parley. He sprang straight at her and dashed aside the rifle barrel.

The Winchester went off with a flash and a roar. In that confined space the sound was terrific. Half deafened and coughing in the acrid smoke, Red Kane wrenched the Winchester from the hands of Dot Lorimer, flung the weapon into a corner and seized the lady's hands barely in time to prevent her from dragging out a skinning-knife.

She kicked and clawed like a wild thing entrapped, but he drew one of her arms behind her back in a hammerlock, twisted her body round and, holding her other wrist, pressed his hard forearm against her throat.

"Yuh li'l fool!" he whispered fiercely into her indignant ear. "Yuh li'l fool! Yore pa was a-raisin' the roof at full shout till you could hear him a mile—all about some money he took an' how he'd do it again an' kill anybody tryin' to stop him! That's why I tied him down an' gagged him! Don't yuh see that posse comin' out yonder? How long do yuh guess yore pa'd last if they heard him a-talkin' like that? I'm yore friend, I tell yuh. Get a-hold o' yourself an' have sense, will yuh?"

Here he shook her with such violence that her teeth rattled. Then he sat her down hard on a chair.

"Do yuh understand?" he asked, shaking her again.

She stared up at him, her dark eyes bright with rage. The hoof-patter swelled to a thundering drum. The rage in her eyes died. She gazed anxiously through the window.

"I understand," she whispered. "I—Oh, they're almost here."

Red Kane loosed his hold upon her at once, ran into the kitchen and, halting in the doorway, fell into an easy, hip-shot, quite-at-home posture. He folded his arms, caressed his chin with steady fingers and regarded the newcomers calmly.

"Lanpher an' the 88," he muttered, "an' lookin' a heap earnest too."

The bunched outfit split like a bursting shell in front of the ranch-house. While some rode to secure the sides and rear of the building, the others, Lanpher in the van, deployed and halted in front of the doorway blocked by Red Kane's lanky-limbed frame.

The drink had not yet died in Lanpher. He was brave as several lions. He gazed upon Red Kane with a filmy, bloodshot eye. The expressions of the men at his back were heavily determined. Red smiled slowly.

"Howdy, boys," was his greeting. "What brings all yore happy Sunday faces so far from home?"

"Where's that nester?" demanded Lanpher.

Red Kane's cheerful grin leaped to meet the other's ominous grimness.

"The nester?" he queried in a lazy drawl. "Oh, yeah, shore, the nester. You mean Mr. Lorimer. It's shore good o' yuh to come all this way to see him. He'll appreciate it—when I tell him."

"Yuh needn't bother," said Lanpher. "We'll tell him. We want this nester for rustlin' that money out o' the express box, an' we're gonna have him. You slide out o' that doorway. I'm gonna go in that house, an' you nor no other man's gonna stop me."

Lanpher dismounted and started toward the door. Rod Rockwell, Slim Mack and a puncher named Moresby followed their manager's example. Tom Dowling remained in the saddle. Red Kane was a friend of his, and Tom knew that Red was careless of consequences when crossed. Let Lanpher do the crossing.

AS Lanpher and his three men approached the door, Red Kane did not move. In his heart Red expected to die violently within two minutes. To be precise, he allowed himself some sixty seconds of life.

Yet no hint of Red's grisly expectations appeared in his expression. He continued to smile pleasantly and look at Lanpher with serene, half-closed eyes. Tom Dowling, observant person that he was, perceived that Red, while he still stood with folded arms, had slightly shifted the position of those arms. Red's left hand was partly hidden by an outstanding fold of his right sleeve. Tom was glad that he had chosen to play a waiting part.

"Not another step!" suddenly rapped out Red, flicking up his left hand.

Lanpher and his three adherents stared into the twin barrels of Red's derringer. But Lanpher was beyond being daunted by even a .50 caliber firearm. A spasm contorted his features, and his right hand flashed downward.

Red Kane immediately shot him through the neck and right arm, and, firing through the bottom of his holster, distributed five bullets among Slim Mack, Rod Rockwell and Moresby. But these three had been hardly slower than Red in getting into action.

Red Kane, hit in four places, felt as if a veil of black mist were descending upon him. He put up a hand to brush away the mist. But the mist was thick and sticky, and in the distance red lightnings flashed and thunder rolled. It was very curious. The sky had been clear a moment ago. How odd that there should be a thunderstorm. He mustn't get his new shirt or Tim Page's handkerchief wet. The colors might run.

And now a high wind began to blow, and the dark mist swirled and whirled in seething eddies above the face of great waters. The mist cleared off completely, and a strange horizon slid nearer, and the points of the engrailing became trees, the chestnut-leaved white-oak of the South.

The moon shone down. How distinctly he could see the face of the Man in the Moon. The Man was laughing and winking a great and kindly eye. Subtly the features altered. How much they resembled the features of his friend Tom Dowling, who rode for the 88 ranch. The Man in the Moon stopped winking, and Red saw that he was quite close, in the room in fact. Why, it wasn't the Man in the Moon at all. It was Tom Dowling. Red wanted to cry. He had to close his eyes hard and hold them shut tightly for a long minute in order to keep back the tears. When he opened them again, the face of Tom Dowling had disappeared and the face of Dot Lorimer had taken its place. A sense of delicious peace pervaded Red's whole being.

"This is shore heaven at last," he muttered low, so low that she had to bend her head to catch the words. "This is shore heaven, an' yo're one of the angels."

FOLLOWED a period of seven days during which Red lay waking little and sleeping much, days through which flitted shadow glimpses of Dot Lorimer and Tom Dowling.

On the morning of the eighth day Red opened his eyes on a bright, sharply defined world. Directly above him were the heavy logs of a ranch-house roof. He turned his head sidewise and saw that he was in a bunk set against one end of a small room. At the other end of the room was an open doorway, through which he glimpsed the vista of a much larger room opening into the kitchen. But the view through the doorway interested him not at all. For, beside the doorway of his room, beneath a window, was a heavy homemade table, and at the table, one hand clutching a piece of bread, the other holding a tin cup, sat Dot Lorimer.

Sleep had overtaken the lady. Her head was nodding. In through the window streamed the sunbeams and turned the dark hair into a helmet of black and shining metal. Red sighed.

At the slight sound the girl awoke with a start, dropped bread and cup and crossed quickly to the bed.

"How do you feel now?" she asked, laying one hand on his forehead.

"Out o' sight," he replied, mustering up a smile.

"You ought to," she said, smiling in return. "Your fever's all gone, although you had a great deal at first. I kept it down with hickory ash and water as well as I could. What you need now is a tonic. Lie quiet now while I'm in the kitchen. After a while I'll look at your wounds and dress them."

"Lordy!" murmured Red, his eyes following her retreating figure with respect and admiration. "Hickory ash, tonic, regular doctor, she is."

Came in Tom Dowling from the kitchen and sat down beside the bed.

" 'Lo, old-timer," grinned Tom, who had dark crescents beneath his eyes and fine lines of weariness at the corners of his mouth. "How you feelum?"

"Like I could dance," said Red. "Whatsa matter with me?"

"Yo're only shot in four places. Outside o' that they's nothin' the matter with you."

"Seems like I do remember a fraycas," admitted Red, wrinkling his forehead.

"Yo're improvin'," Tom said dryly. "They was a short riot. You had a argument with Lanpher, Slim Mack, Rockwell an' Moresby. You drilled Lanpher twice, an' I did hear how he ain't expected to live, but I guess that ain't true—he's too mean to die, that feller. You put three holes in Slim Mack, busted one of his ribs an' a arm in two places. Yessir," the bloodthirsty Mr. Dowling continued with relish, "Slim Mack's almost as bad as Lanpher. Rockwell an' Moresby got off easy. Red only lost the upper half of one ear an' Moresby went shy his right thumb. Tough on Moresby, sort o'. He never could shoot left-handed, an', if he can't learn, he'll be plumb afoot with a six-gun."

"Where did I get it?" Red queried impatiently.

"Both arms, one leg, an' yore shoulder. The lead cut an artery in yore leg, too. You was out of yore head. You was delirious an' senseless an' ravin' an' Gawd knows what all for twelve days."

"Twelve days!"

"Twelve whole days from the time you was plugged till yuh got sensible again."

"Twelve days since I was shot," marveled Red.

"Nineteen," corrected Tom Dowling. "She's seven full days since yuh stopped ravin' an' been senseless. Add twelve an' seven an' yuh get nineteen."

But Red's brain was not equal to problems in addition. Besides, another question kept bobbing up and down in his mind.

"Where was the rest o' yore outfit alla time?" he asked. "Why didn't they chime in an'—an'— What are you doin' here, anyhow?" Then, before Tom could make reply, a wave of remembrance came to Red, and he cried sharply: "Did they—was he—did they get him?"

"Him? Who? Oh, you mean Ben Lorimer. Naw, they didn't get him. They—they decided not to."

"They did? What decided 'em?"

"Damfino. How's that sheet feel, Red? Kind o' ruffled under the ol' chin. I'll fix her."

"Why don't you tell him who stopped them?" inquired from the doorway the quiet voice of Miss Lorimer. "He stopped them, Mr. Kane. They'd have killed you where you lay and undoubtedly would have hung my father if Mr. Dowling hadn't jumped from his horse and persuaded them not to."

"Shucks," muttered Mr. Dowling. "Guess I better go after some water."

He rose and fled past Miss Lorimer to the kitchen and the outer air.

"Of course he's modest about it," went on Miss Lorimer. "He would be. He's that kind. But I turn cold all over whenever I think what surely would have happened if Mr. Dowling hadn't been here. He swore he would shoot the first man that pulled a gun, and I guess they believed him. And he's been here ever since helpin' me."

"Tom's a right good feller," Red told her warmly.

She had moved close to the bunk and was looking down at him.

"You—you dud-did more than any one," she stammered. "I—I can't thank you. Words don't count somehow."

It was Red's turn to be uncomfortable.

"I didn't do nothin'," he said.

"You fought for—for us," she continued unsteadily, "when you had no reason to—when you had every reason not to. And—and I thought you were a spy when I saw my father bound and gagged, and I was goin' to shoot you. Oh, you're wonderful!"

A warm prickling invaded his spinal column.

"Tha's all right," was all he could say.

"I wish I could make it up to you. I can't bear to see you sufferin' that way for—for us."

"Lordy, ma'am, I ain't sufferin'. Sufferin', huh! Ain't you a-takin' care o' me? An' after me handlin' you so rough that time. But I didn't aim to be a bother to yuh like I am now, an' you with yore father sick an' all. How is he feelin' now?"

"He's all right. His rib couldn't have knitted better. He'll be in to see you later on. I make him sit out by the spring in the shade as much as possible. He's there now. I guess I'll just dress your wounds. And don't you worry about being a bother. Bother indeed!"

IN A very workmanlike fashion she took off the bandages and cleansed the wounds. She settled his head on the pillow to his liking and hers, and smiled widely.

"You'll do till to-morrow," said she and withdrew to the kitchen.

He could hear a pan cover clink now and then. He could hear her humming to herself. It was a sprightly catch and a merry. She began to whistle. He wondered what the name might be. When she came in he asked her.

"Like the tune?" said she, setting the cup on the table. "So do I. I'll sing it if you like."

He said he would like. So, standing against the wall, without a trace of marring shyness, she gave him "John Peel" in an alto as clear as a bell.

"That's shore a real song," he said, when she had sung it through. "I wonder, ma'am, could I have a smoke?"

"I don't believe it would hurt you. I'll roll you one."

She went into the next room for tobacco and a paper. While she was gone, Red saw a man ride past the window. The horse was the long-legged gray with the corn coming in his near fore hoof, and the man was the wide-shouldered stranger with the wide, unsmiling mouth. The horseman did not stop at the house. Doubtless he was going to the spring.

The *pad-pad* of the horse's feet ceased abruptly. Arose then the murmur of voices. The stranger was talking to Lorimer. Red could not distinguish more than a word here and there.

Miss Lorimer returned slowly. She stuck a cigarette between Red's lips.

"Company for dinner," she told him, giving him a light from a spill she brought in from the kitchen.

"Who is he?" he inquired between puffs.

"He?" She cocked her eyebrows at him. "Oh, you saw him through the window, didn't you? Lord knows who he is, I don't. Here comes another. No, it isn't either. Why, it's the relative you brought with you the first time you came—your brother. When you were lookin' for rustled horses. Remember?"

His face reddened at the recollection, and she laughed at him over her shoulder as she went out into the kitchen. A moment later she ushered Tom Kane into the sickroom and, departing, closed the door behind her.

Tom let himself down carefully into a chair and grinned at his brother. Tom looked slightly the worse for wear. A bandage gray with dust encircled his head, and it was obvious that he had not shaved for many days. Yet his grin was full of cheer.

"How're they comin'?" he demanded.

"In bunches," replied Red. "You look like you'd met up with a bunch yoreself. What happened?"

"Nothin' much."

"Who you been fightin' with?"

"Well, I guess I got a right to as well as you. Hell's bells, Red, why didn't yuh tell a feller yuh was gonna go up against that 88 bunch? What do you think you are—a army?"

"How could I tell what I was runnin' into?" defended Red. "I didn't know nothin' about it till it happened."

"An' yuh didn't know nothin' much afterward, Tom Dowling told me when he rid in to Farewell a couple o' days after the fraycas. That was the first I'd heard of it, an' I'd 'a' come right out here instanter, only I wanted to sort o' settle up with the 88 first.

"I had to be careful. They's only one o' me an' a-plenty o' them. But I cut the trail o' two of 'em over near Soogan Creek. I ventilated that freckle-faced Bill Allen through the leg an' downed both their hosses. I was tryin' for a shot at Tile Stanton when that crazy 'Lonzo Peters an' Dan Gildersleeve come whoopin' along an' I had to drag it sharp an' soon. They chased me, o' course, but I worked a Injun trick on 'em comin' through the cottonwoods along the Lazy, an' 'Lonzo bit, an' I nicked him. Plumb through the shoulder, I heard later. That made two, an' the work half done.

"Four days later me an' Bert Kinzie had a party on Packsaddle. Bert burnt the side o' my head a li'l bit, an' I put a hole in his hand an' drilled his arm. This made three. Yuh see, I didn't wanna down nobody. They didn't down you, an' I was only out to play even for the holes in yuh—one gent nicked for every hole. What could be fairer than that? But, o' course, they didn't know I wasn't really serious, an' you better believe they tried to beef me proper. They played cautious too. Kept a-ridin' round in pairs. I had to walk in the water a lot, you bet.

"But I wasn't in no hurry. I had all the time there is, an' final, yesterday afternoon, I met Dan Gildersleeve slidin' right down Main Street like he owned the town He seen me first, but his shot missed an mine didn't. Dan got his jaw an' cheek tore up some, he lost a few teeth, an' he busted his arm. But I didn't have nothin to do with the arm. He done that himself when he fell off his pony.

"Jake Rule—yeah, the sheriff's back at last—Jake, he got kind o' fussy an' said I'd been a-huntin' trouble all along an' how I'd oughta keep my feuds for out o' town. My feuds! An' Dan shootin' at me first! Well, I told Jake what I thought about it, an' he pulled in his horns."

TOM leaned back in his chair and nodded at Red with keen satisfaction.

"Yo're paid for, old settler," said Tom. "Next time I'll bet them 88 jiggers will look ahead a ways. Yes, sir, I'll gamble they will."

"Yuh idjit," murmured Red affectionately. "You never will learn sense. Bawlin' at me for wrastlin' with a whole outfit when it's plumb necessary, an' then you hop out an' do the same thing when it ain't. Don't talk to me, you catfish. Seen Old Salt? Guess I lost my job with the Bar S all right."

"I did an' you have, but whadda you care? Come in the freightin' business with me. Beats punchin' cows a mile. Nemmine decidin' now. We'll talk about it when yuh get well.

"Man, I had to laugh at Old Salt! He was mad enough to chew nails when he rode in to find out why yuh hadn't re-

ported an' heard what had happened. 'This is a helluva note!' he shouts. 'My best puncher laid up!' Yeah, he called yuh that without thinkin'. 'An' a range war started to boot!' blats on Old Salt. 'How'n Gawd's name can a man make money with such goin's-on! Red's fired!' He was shore turned upside down, Old Salt was, an' he had three drinks one after another in the Happy Heart all by himself. Didn't even treat the barkeep."

"A range war!" repeated Red, his gray eyes very serious. "I wonder does he really mean that."

"Guess so," said cheerful Tom. "Them 88 sports are mad clear through. Naturally, you bein' Bar S, they won't feel like huggin' yore side-kickers when they meet."

"I didn't go for to start no range war," grieved Red, thinking of his former comrades of the Bar S. "I wouldn't want none of 'em to shuffle on my account."

"They won't mind that none," declared Tom. "They know you'd do the same for them any time. Don't let that worry yuh a minute, Red. We're all with yuh, y' bet yuh. Tom Dowling said himself it was about time somebody put a crimp in Lanpher. . . . Did he quit? Shore he quit. Guess he'll ride for the Cross-in-a-box. Huh? The jigger on the gray hoss? I didn't come out with him. He was ahead o' me."

"Has he been in Farewell alla time?" queried Red.

"Stayed a week, thassall. Name's Hollister."

Tom glanced over his shoulder to make sure the door was closed. "Say," he went on, lowering his voice slightly, "you ain't asked her yet, have yuh?"

"Not yet, but when I'm able to sit up, I'm gonna do it too quick. Goin' in business with you, Tommy darlin', is gonna make it a heap easier to support a wife."

Tommy darling stared blankly at his brother.

"I never thought o' that," he said after a space. "I—yo're still set on marryin' the lady?"

"You bet." For a wounded man the declaration was delivered with convincing snap.

"Well," said Tom, after another brow-wrinkling interval, "she's yore private funeral."

When Tom had gone out to unsaddle—for he was staying to dinner—Red's mind reverted uncomfortably to the fact that Dowling had given Lorimer the proper name of Ben. Red began to invent specious reasons why there could not possibly be any connection between the nester and the knife. Began—and gave it up.

CHAPTER NINE
RECOVERY

OF COURSE there was no reason why the unsmiling Mr. Hollister should intrigue Red Kane. But he did intrigue him from the moment that Red, looking through the intervening doorways, saw him take a chair at the Lorimer dinner table.

There was nothing unusual about Hollister. He might have been a puncher, a nester or a cattle buyer. Minus his hat, Hollister displayed a close-cut head of yellow hair.

During the meal Hollister said no word. He champed and chewed unceasingly except when the spirit moved him to drink. In both eating and drinking he was a mighty trencherman before the Lord. He had three heaping helpings of everything, besides nine biscuits and seven cups of coffee. Red knew. He kept count. In a land where men ate rather more than less. Hollister's appetite was remarkable.

Immediately after the meal Hollister took horse and departed eastward, Red was told by Miss Lorimer when she brought him in a most nourishing drink concocted of raw eggs, condensed milk and water.

"I didn't hear any hens a-cacklin'," said Red.

"Bless you, we haven't a chicken on the place. You brother brought them with him from Farewell. Wasn't it thoughtful of him?"

Red agreed that it was. Tom, it appeared, was still in a state of thoughtfulness. He was sitting on a rock beyond the spring, his elbows on his knees and his head in his hands.

"When I asked him if he had cramps," said the direct Miss Lorimer, "and couldn't I give him a drink of whisky, he said, 'No, he was just restin'.' Funny way to rest, sittin' down on a hard rock. Are you sure your brother's all right? Maybe that graze is deeper than it seems."

"They's nothin' the matter with Tom,"

Red assured her. "He's only got somethin' on his mind, an' he's a-workin' it out."

When Miss Lorimer went back to the kitchen, Red puzzled his brain as to what Tom could be thinking about.

Red presently dozed off. He slept the long warm afternoon away.

"Ma'am," he said suddenly, a few days later, "is that Tom Dowling round?"

"No, he's out back of the corral with Dad. Why?"

"Will you marry me?"

She leaned back in her chair and looked at him steadily. A tiny smile lurked at one corner of her mouth, a dimple at the other.

"I—I—" she began, and stopped.

"I don't mean now this minute," he cut in hastily.

"I'm afraid you're a little feverish," she said promptly.

"I ain't feverish," he exclaimed with impatience. "Will you?"

The lurking smile became a laugh.

"Are you sure you know what love means?"

"Shore I am. Ain't I tellin' yuh I love yuh?"

"You may only think you're sure."

"If I could walk an' use my arms I'd quick show yuh whether I loved yuh or not."

"Walkin' and usin' your arms haven't a thing to do with it, not a thing. Love is not to be lightly entered into, and—"

"I ain't enterin' it lightly."

"Oh, no doubt you find me attractive. That's natural. There aren't many women in this country, and a girl with passable good looks is always considered a beauty. You meet me and tumble hard. But it doesn't mean anything. In a year you'd either have forgotten me or would want to forget me. Suppose we're married. What then? Wouldn't I be in a fine fix?"

She looked at him as severely as she was able.

"Do yuh know somethin'?" said he. "I believe yo're lovin' me alla time."

"What!"

"Shore. Yuh gimme too many reasons against it for 'em to be natural. If yuh didn't care nothin' about me, yuh'd 'a' said 'No' an' ben done with it."

"I didn't say a word about myself," she observed calmly. "I didn't say I couldn't love you, you know. It may be that I could love you—I've always had a weakness for red hair. Yes, it's quite possible."

She nodded to him and smiled again.

"Could you love me?" he asked, controlling his voice by an effort.

"Oh, yes, I could love you."

"Then if you could love me an' I do love you, I don't see what's to stop our gettin' married."

"Now we're back where we started. 'Could' and 'do' aren't the same by a long mile. Before I marry you, or any one, I must first be sure that I am more to them —to him, I mean, or you—than a passin' fancy. As a wife I'd do my best to make my husband happy, but as a passin' fancy I'd make my husband wish he'd never been born. Oh, I'm a jealous cat when I have reason, and I'd be liable to throw things. How'd you like it if I should hit you in the eye with a plate?"

"You'll never heave no crockery at me. 'Cause why? 'Cause you'll never have reason. I know what I know, an' I know what I'm gonna do when I get well. I'll make you see that I love you, an' I'll make yuh admit yuh love me right out loud an' plain. What's fairer than that?"

The lady put her head on one side and regarded him steadfastly.

"We'll see," she said presently. "We'll see."

RED, convalescing, was sitting on the bench outside the kitchen door with Lorimer. Red's wounds, beyond a slight twinge or stiffness now and again, were completely whole. So nearly recovered was he that Tom Dowling had gone to his waiting job at the Cross-in-a-box.

In front of the two men on the bench were lined up on horseback the sheriff, Jake Rule, Kansas Casey, his deputy, and a man named Bill Derr, half owner of a ranch south of Seymour. Mr. Derr, a person of even taller, leaner build than the nester Lorimer, was said to know more concerning the territorial criminal element than twenty sheriffs. His work had been, and at times still was, man-hunting.

Now Bill Derr turned to the two officers of the law and laughed shortly. Kansas and Jake looked sheepish.

"I guess I gotta make allowances for you fellers," said Derr, "but I dunno why yuh didn't write for a fuller description of this Hudson gent before draggin' me north. You'd 'a' saved us all trouble. I wouldn't mind if Mister Lorimer was John Hudson, 'cause John rustled one o' my ponies once,

but, when he don't even look like him, it shore gives me a pain."

"The county'll pay the bill!" cried the stung sheriff.

"You bet it will," said Bill Derr.

At this juncture there appeared on the top of the ridge to the west what was apparently a riderless horse. On its nearer approach it was discovered to be ridden by a small and hatless boy. The horse galloped in and slid to a halt. The small boy, one of Calloway's youngsters, panting with excitement, straightened his bare legs and wiped his exceedingly dirty face on his sleeve. His mount, white with lather, stood with spread legs and dropped head.

"You'n Kansas are wanted instanter, Sheriff!" shrilled the small boy.

"What for?" asked Jake Rule.

"You'll see," replied the small boy. "The stage's been held up again south o' Injun Ridge an' they robbed the Gov'nor o' the Territory of his gold watch an' all his money an' he's wild an' he wants to see you right away."

The small boy bobbed his head in emphasis and sat up stiffly. It is not given to every young man to carry messages for a governor.

The sheriff and the deputy stared stupidly.

"You mean the Gov'nor was in the stage?" Jake Rule inquired in stricken tones.

"Shore," yawped the child, "an' he was robbed an' he wants to see you an' Kansas. He's mad, you bet. He's got it in for you an' Kansas. He said you wasn't no good, either o' yuh, or yuh'd shore wipe these road agents out.".

The last sentence ended in a full-lunged shout, for Rule and his deputy had started on their return trip. And they traveled at speed. Young Calloway looked at the three men and laughed infectiously.

"That Gov'nor man will shore crawl their humps," said he.

Bill Derr slouched forward, his forearms braced across the saddlehorn. There was unholy mirth in his eyes.

"The Gov'nor held up," he chuckled. "That's a real joke."

"Y'bet yuh," said Red.

"He'll just about snatch the sheriff baldheaded," contributed Lorimer.

"An' serve him right," averred Red. "Bill, why don't you get in on this?"

"Time enough when they ask me. Do I see a spring over yonder? I do. Hoss, get a goin'. I'm thirsty."

"You dropped yore knife, missis." It was the voice of Sam Brown Calloway speaking to Miss Lorimer.

"It isn't mine, dear. Why, how funny! It has dad's initials."

At this Red hastily stuffed both hands into the pockets of his trousers and explored with his fingers. In the bottom of the right-hand pocket was a hole. Red damned the child under his breath.

"Whatsa matter?" asked Lorimer. "Leg hurt?"

"Bit my tongue," lied Red, his ears pricked for further revelations.

These came presently.

"Here's a dime," announced Sam Brown Calloway. "Did you lose a dime, missis?"

"No, dear, I didn't. Ask my fa—Why, it has the same initials the knife has. This *is* queer."

"What's this?" asked Lorimer. "What did yuh find with my initials on it?"

Sam Brown Calloway brought him the broken jackknife and the dime.

"They yor'n, mister?" he asked.

Lorimer held the two articles in the palm of his hand and fingered them curiously.

"Now ain't that amazin'," said he. "My initials an' everythin'."

"Lessee." Red peered over his shoulder, "I lost them," he went on in a tone of great surprise. Got a hole in my pocket."

He stretched out a hand for the jackknife and the dime. Before he could touch them, the shadow of Bill Derr's horse fell across the bench.

"Where," asked Bill Derr, "did yuh get John Hudson's knife?"

Red's hand paused in mid-air. Then he continued the motion and picked up the jackknife and the dime.

"Here," said he, holding up his hand toward Derr. "Is the dime Hudson's, too?"

Bill Derr leaned from the saddle, took the jackknife and the dime and examined them minutely. There was a tight-strained silence for the moment. Bill Derr handed back the knife and dime. He gave Red an odd look.

"They're John Hudson's all right," he declared. "I've seen Hud whittlin' with that very knife. He was a great feller to whittle. Always a-doin' it. Here's somethin' he whittled." He fished from a vest-pocket a beautifully finished little wood-carving of an Indian girl's head and held

it up between thumb and forefinger for all to see. "He gimme this once. This here dime with the initials," he went on, dropping the carving back into his pocket, "is a pocket-piece o' his. Lucky piece, he called it."

"Seems like you knowed him pretty well, Bill." Red returned Derr's odd look with interest.

"I'd oughta. He only lived five mile north o' my shack. We was right friendly, the tarrapin, till he sloped with my hoss an' some other gent's cattle, so yuh needn't go lookin' cross-eyed at me thataway."

Red laughed outright.

"Sun was in my eyes," said he. "What I'd like to know is where the B L fits in. If his name's John Hudson, why ain't it J H?"

"Brand," explained Bill Derr. "B L was his iron."

RED turned toward Lorimer and smiled.

"For a minute I guess you thought I was this John Hudson gent, didn't yuh?" asked Red Kane.

"Shore not," Lorimer assured him.

"If I ain't too personal, Red," said Bill Derr, "would you mind tellin' me where an' when you found them things?"

"I found—" began Red, then stopped abruptly, for it struck him that if he replied truthfully Bill Derr would undoubtedly wish to know why he hadn't reported his find to the proper authorities.

It was obviously impossible to explain that he had refrained because he had suspected Lorimer. To make a bad business worse, Lorimer was beginning to think in the right direction. Red guessed as much by the rigidity of his body and the tapping of his fingers on the edge of the bench. The ice was very brittle. In places it was cracking.

"G'on," urged Derr.

"No," Red said firmly. "Nemmine where I found them things. I know yore li'l game, Bill. Yo're on the lookout for the reward. Yeah, well, I'm tellin' yuh, cowboy, if they's any reward comin' I'm gonna glom onto it. Yessir, li'l ol' me myself. Maybe I'll let Tom in on it. I dunno yet."

"Hawg," said Derr. "I'd be ashamed to be so greedy."

"Then what you wanna know for?" demanded Red.

To which question there was no answer.

When Bill Derr, together with Calloway's child, had ridden away toward Farewell, Lorimer squinted up at the sky and coughed.

"Funny how them things had my initials on 'em," he observed.

"Yeah," drawled Red. "Ain't it?"

"Yeah, it is. Damn funny. You didn't know they was my initials, did yuh?"

"How could I know?" Red turned the most innocent eyes in the world on the other man. "You'd never told me yore front name."

"Yo're right, I didn't," admitted the nester. "Tom Dowling called me Lorimer, too, I remember."

"Shore. Lookit, don't you guess if I'd knowed yore initials I'd 'a' said somethin'? Why wouldn't I, huh? Say, what are you drivin' at?"

"And you'd better be sure and certain about it before you start drivin', Pa," cut in Dot Lorimer. "You know yourself you jump at conclusions too much."

"I guess I'm a fool," said Lorimer. "I'm too hasty, maybe. No hard feelin's?"

"I dunno of any." Red shook his head.

"That'll be good. Dot, how 'bout a couple o' them doughnuts just to keep us from fallin' in till dinner?"

IT was a week later. Mr. Lorimer had taken one of the wagons and gone to Sweetwater Mountain to cut wood. He was getting in the winter's supply.

Red, now quite recovered—he was leaving for Farewell in the morning—sat cross-kneed on a sack beside the spring and watched Miss Lorimer darning socks.

"Say," he remarked suddenly, "have you seen anythin' o' my green handkerchief?"

"I saw it," she replied. "I put it away where it would be safe."

"Safe? Whyfor safe?"

She lifted her dark eyes. There was an amused twinkle in their cool depths.

"I couldn't stand it any longer," she told him. "I just couldn't. It used to set my teeth on edge to watch you wear that vivid green thing with your gray shirt speckled with those horrible purple horseshoes."

"Horrible?" His face fell.

"Horrible. Heavens, Red, don't you know that green and purple don't go together? They're awful, Red. Honestly."

"Tom did say them an' my red head together would be kind o' bright," he admit-

ted. "I liked them purple hoss-shoes, an' that green sort o' set 'em off like."

"You bet it set 'em off. It's a wonder they didn't explode. Promise me not to wear that green handkerchief with that shirt, won't you?"

"Shore I will. Anythin' you say goes. Can I wear the shirt?"

She smiled. "The shirt'll pass — the horse-shoes aren't so strikin' as they were. They faded in the washin'. I'm sorry."

"Thassall right. Don't let that worry yuh. Them hoss-shoes was always too bright. You needn't laugh. Lordy, think o' you knowin' them colors didn't ride together. An' me thinkin' they was all right alla time. I'm ignorant. I know it. I guess now that's one of the reasons you think I don't love yuh."

"Oh—" she began hesitatingly.

"I can see," he said. "I got eyes. Yo're different. Yo're educated. I've noticed it. I never had much time for schoolin'."

"I *did* hurt your feelin's," she exclaimed contritely. "I know I did. I didn't mean to. Oh, I'm a selfish girl. I —I don't mean to be."

She looked at him with a grieving wistfulness.

"Never think it," he assured her. "You didn't hurt my feelin's, not a smidgin. But I love you, an' I'm gonna show yuh none o' them things count for such a much. What does it matter if I wear a red an' yaller shirt with a pair o' pink pants an' say 'not no' an' 'them is'?"

"It does matter—a little. If you really loved me, you'd want to do what I — I liked."

"But I do. Lordy, I— Yuh mean to say yuh want me to talk grammar an' not wear shirts o' funny colors, an'—"

"If you loved me, you'd want to."

"If? They ain't no 'ifs.' Nawsir. Here's where I start in goin' easy on the rainbow. Honest, I'll swing an' rattle with that dictionary four hours a day if you say so. I'll do anythin' bar nothin' to make yuh happy. You watch my smoke."

He nodded a confident head and grinned. She looked at him gravely.

"Red," said she—they had been Dot and Red to each other for a week—"where did you really find that broken jackknife and the dime?"

He did not attempt to evade her questioning as he had that of Bill Derr.

"In Farewell," he told her.

"Whereabouts in Farewell?"

"Between the express office an' the company's corral."

"After the robbery or before?"

"After."

"What did you think when you found it?"

"Why—uh—I dunno."

"It would be natural for you not to think, wouldn't it? Oh, yes, very natural. You know perfectly well you wondered what my father's first initial was. Now be honest. Didn't you? Look at me. Didn't you?"

"Maybe I did."

"Did you know his name was Benjamin?"

"Not then."

"But you found it out later?"

"Yeah."

"Then you did suspect my father. I know you must have, or you'd have mentioned havin' found a knife with his initials. Oh, I knew. Why do you suppose I cut in when Dad was askin' you if you knew his name was Benjamin, if I didn't know? My Lord, you'd have given the whole show away and gotten yourself shot good and plenty if I'd let you go on talkin'. You're not a good liar, Red."

ABRUPTLY she stopped speaking and looked over the top of Red's hat with slightly narrowed eyes. Red turned a quick head. A man was rounding the corner of the corral. He was coming in their direction. The man was Kansas Casey. He advanced with a smile and took off his hat to the girl.

Red did not smile in return. He replied with a grave "Hello, Kansas," to the other's greeting and watched him alertly. Red could not have named the exact cause—certainly Casey's manner was markedly friendly—yet Red was oppressed with a vague unease.

Why had Kansas not let his presence be known before he slid round the corner of the corral? What was his purpose in coming to the ranch-house by stealth? Why all this furtive foxiness? Why?

"Whyfor this Injun business?" inquired Red, cutting straight to the heart of the matter.

"Injun business?"

"Shohe Injun business. This driftin' in so soft an' quiet we didn't hear nothin'.

Had yuh been waitin' at that corner long?"

"What makes yuh think I was waitin' at that corner—long or a-tall?" Kansas asked.

"I was just a-wonderin', thassall," drawled Red. "*I* wonder a lot now an' then."

"Yeah." Thus Kansas, with a rising inflection.

His smile became quizzical, and he looked at Red as one looks at a small child. He held out his hand.

"S'pose you gimme that knife, Red," he suggested, "an' the dime too, while yo're at it."

The deputy's choice of words was unfortunate. Red, already peevish, took instant offense.

"An' s'pose I don't do nothin' like that?" Red's drawl became more pronounced.

"Then I'll have to take 'em away from yuh."

The deputy's smile had not vanished. It had grown fixed as set concrete, and his eyes were sharply determined.

Red gave a short hard laugh.

"*You'll* take 'em away from *me?*" said he. "What makes you think you can?"

"Don't be a fool, Red," urged Kansas. "That knife an' dime are evidence. I'm tryin' to do this peaceable."

Red hesitated. He knew Kansas was in the right, but Kansas had sneaked up on him, Kansas had rubbed him the wrong way.

Red grinned suddenly at Kansas and stuck jaunty thumbs in the armholes of his vest.

"Do yuh want them things now," he asked, "or will yuh wait till yuh get 'em?"

"Stop playin' the fool, Red," admonished Kansas. "This is serious. Shucks, Red, I ain't lookin' for trouble. If it was anybody else but you, I wouldn't waste my time talkin'. I'd—"

"What would yuh do?" interrupted Red. "Yuh wouldn't hurt me, would yuh? I might get offended if yuh did."

"Red, you idjit, look yonder," snapped Casey, with a jerk of his thumb toward the ranch-house.

Red looked where he was bidden. On the bench beside the kitchen door sat a lengthy citizen of Farewell, one Shorty Rumbold. Shorty's rifle lay across his knees. The barrel was pointing in the general direction of Red Kane and Miss Lorimer.

"S'pose now," said Kansas softly, "s'pose you keep them thumbs hooked right where they are. I hate to do this, Red, but yo're so mulish I gotta.

Red stared unmoved into the muzzle of Casey's six-shooter.

"I'd like to—" he began.

"He ain't here, Kansas!" called a voice from a window of the ranch-house. "Where's he at?" pursued the voice. "Yore dad—where is he, miss?"

"So that's it, is it?" said Red, glaring at Kansas. "The sheriff's gettin' active, huh? The old coot! Mighty smart, yuh think y'are, don't yuh, a-holdin' us here with yore chatter while the sheriff an' ther est of 'em sifts in an' searches the house, huh? Mighty smart. Who's the stranger? Two strangers—three! What are they hornin' in for?"

Three strangers had followed the sheriff out of the kitchen. For, hearing no reply to his shouted question, the sheriff was coming to close quarters. Red, taking care to keep his thumbs hooked, slowly rose to his feet.

Miss Lorimer did not rise. Deliberately she dropped the sock she had been darning into the basket on the ground beside her chair, crossed one unconcerned knee over the other and stifled a yawn with her pretty hand.

The sheriff, standing in front of the girl, took off his hat to her and achieved a jerky bow.

"Where's yore pa, miss?" he asked.

The lady looked up at him sweetly.

"Isn't he in the house?" was her answer.

"No, he ain't."

"Then he must be out." She lifted one hand and inspected a slim forefinger. "I do believe I broke my nail after all," she observed.

"Nemmine yore nail," Jake Rule said acidly. "I wanna know where yore pa is."

The dark head lifted. She surveyed the sheriff coolly.

"You'd like to know where my father is?" she drawled."

"I said so." There was a note of irritation in the sheriff's tone.

"I heard you say so," she admitted. "You shouted it from the window, didn't you?"

The sheriff swallowed hard.

"Nice weather we're havin'," remarked Red Kane, whom the girl's sheriff-baiting was restoring to good humor. "But maybe it'll rain. What do you think, Kansas?"

HIS appeal to the deputy was accompanied by a portentous wink.

"Why not introduce yore friends?" continued Red Kane. "I think one of 'em's a sheriff or somethin'. They's the edge o' what looks like a star stickin' out under his vest. Why don't he wear it outside on his vest so's folks can tell he's sheriff? Y'ain't ashamed o' bein' a sheriff, are yuh, mister?"

At the direct question the man addressed frowned upon the jester. He was a consequential-looking person with a self-satisfied mouth and little piggy eyes.

"I wear my star where I please," he said. "I dunno as it's none o' yore business, is it?"

"I dunno as 'tis," replied Red. "I dunno as 'tis. But then I don't always mind my own business."

The stranger sheriff glowered at Red Kane

The other two strangers paid no attention to Red. They kept their eyes fixed on Miss Lorimer. One of these men had a brown and jutting beard and a pony-built body. The other man was clean-shaven, with lots of teeth and a curiously twisted nose.

Sheriff Rule shifted his feet impatiently. He wanted to be getting on.

"You'll save trouble by tellin' where yore pa is," he told Miss Lorimer.

"Trouble?" she repeated. "What kind of trouble? And for whom?"

"All round, ma'am."

"Oh, all round. That's interestin'."

Again the pretty hand concealed a yawn.

The sheriff drew a long breath. The hair at the back of his neck began to bristle. He took a step forward and pointed a lean finger at the girl.

"Don't, Red!" cautioned Kansas, for the other had unhooked a thumb.

The thumb crept back into position with reluctance.

"I'm sure the occasion does not call for violence," observed Miss Lorimer, with a sidelong glance at Red. "If the sheriff only realized how silly he looks wavin' his finger at me, why—"

She did not finish the sentence but shrugged her shoulders and twinkled her black eyes at the sheriff. He stepped back, looking foolish, and slapped his hands hard down on his hip bones.

"Look here, miss, I wanna know where yore dad is. Now you tell me, like a good girl."

"'Like a good girl.' You talk as if I were three years old. You make me tired. I'll tell you what you'd better do, Mister Sheriff. You'd better hoist yourself into the saddle and travel straight home."

"Lemme try my hand," said the stranger sheriff, sidling past Jake Rule. "I'll show yuh how to manage this fool girl."

It was unlucky for the stranger that his sidling brought him within fair arm-sweep of Red Kane. For the sentence had barely reached its period when Red, risking a shot from Kansas, added his punctuation mark.

"I'll teach yuh!" Red grated between clenched teeth, as his hard knuckles flattened the man's nose. "I'll teach yuh how to talk!"

CHAPTER TEN
AN ACCIDENT?

THE MAN went down beneath Red's attack with a grunt and a "Whuff!" For Red, while the other was falling, drove his fist into the unguarded stomach. Once the man was flat Red knelt upon the squirming body and whaled away two-handed.

They pried Red off at last, of course. But not before he had appreciably altered the contours of the stranger's face. Nor must it be supposed that Red was idle while they wrenched him away from his prey. He continued to work fists and feet with whole-hearted enthusiasm to the end that by the time he lay prostrate and helpless beneath the combined weight of Rule, Kansas and Shorty, every single gentleman present was aware that he had been in a fight.

"Uncle!" wheezed Red. "Get offa me, will yuh? I ain't no bench! Get off! I said 'Uncle!' How many times yuh want me to say it?"

"Lookit here, Red," Jake Rule said earnestly, "I don't want no more trouble with you, y'understand."

"I'll be good just so long as 'Snickelfritz' there or anybody else o' you chunkers is careful o' their language. I won't be good a second longer, an' you can gamble on that."

"I'll answer for them other fellers," said the sheriff. "They won't horn in again."

"Then I won't. Lemme get up, will yuh? How do yuh guess I'm gonna breathe with yore knee in my stummick?"

"Better gimme that knife an' the dime before yuh get up, Red," advised the sheriff. "Kansas, did you get his gun?"

"I'm gettin' it now," replied the deputy. "I'm takin' his derringer too."

"Hey, leave my guns be!" bawled Red.

"Kansas will take good care o' yore guns," soothed the sheriff. "An' you'll get 'em back before we leave. Yuh needn't try to bite me neither. Yore teeth can't reach. About that knife an' the dime, Red—hand 'em over."

"Shore I will if yuh feel that way about it. Nemmine fishin' in my pockets, Sheriff, if it's alla same to you. I'll get 'em for yuh myself."

They let him up at that, and he handed the broken jackknife and the dime to Sheriff Rule.

"I s'pose Bill Derr told yuh I had 'em, huh?" hazarded Red, not pleased that his friend should have betrayed him.

"He didn't say nothin' about 'em," said the sheriff. "I wanted to ask him, too, after I heard Calloway's kid gassin' about it, but Bill had went south again. Calloway's kid said yuh wouldn't say where you found 'em. Where did yuh find 'em, anyway?"

"Calloway's kid is still right," maintained Red.

"Are you tryin' to run against the law?" demanded the sheriff.

"Who? Me? Me run against the law?"

"Better tell him," interrupted the low voice of Miss Lorimer. "There's no sense in being stubborn, Red."

"All right," Red said shortly, and told the sheriff what he wished to know.

"Between the corral an' the office, huh?" said the sheriff. "That'll be good, that will. Kansas, I wish you'd lemme see that piece o' knife-blade yuh got from Buck Saylor."

The sheriff took the piece of steel from his deputy, opened the jackknife and placed the broken parts end to end. Red crowded in closer.

"They don't fit," the sheriff said disgustedly.

But Red knew that when he made the same experiment in the Farewell express office, they fitted perfectly.

"That busted-off piece belonged to a bigger knife," averred Red.

"Shore," asserted the sheriff. "An' I was lookin' for a good healthy clue out o' this! Well, maybe somethin' else'll turn up. Kansas, take care o' these here, will yuh?"

Jake Rule looked over his shoulder at the three strangers. So, with a start, did Red. He had forgotten them for the moment. Which was unwise.

The pig-eyed sheriff, who had regained his wind, had foregathered with his two comrades at one side. They stood, a grumpy trio, and muttered among themselves. Miss Lorimer was unconcernedly darning a sock.

Sheriff Rule went close to her.

"Miss," said he, "I don't wanna have to ask you again where yore pa is."

"Very well, don't," was the tranquil reply.

WHAT was there to be done with such a girl? The sheriff didn't know. He tilted his hat and scratched a perplexed head.

Miss Lorimer laughed and gathered up her socks and darning-basket. She rose to her feet and walked toward the house.

"While you're wonderin' what to do next," she said to the accompaniment of a demure glance at Jake Rule, "suppose you come in the house and have some coffee and doughnuts."

"Doughnuts!" repeated the sheriff, his mouth watering. "Doughnuts!" he repeated a second time. "That's shore clever of yuh. They'll go good while—while we're waitin'. Say, Red, nemmine edgin' over toward the corral. You ain't goin' ridin' now. Yo're gonna eat with us."

So saying, the sheriff hooked his arm through Red's and bore him within.

When the stranger sheriff pulled out a chair and sat down at the table, Red immediately kicked back his own chair and stood up. Miss Lorimer was not in the kitchen. She and Kansas had gone out to fill the coffeepot and fetch firewood. Red would have accompanied the lady, but the sheriff had demurred.

"I'm kind o' particular what I eat with," Red said nastily. "An' I'm free to admit that I think this thing's two friends are skunks too."

"By God!" exclaimed the first person referred to. "I ain't gonna stand this no longer."

Red leaned across the table and stuck his face within a foot of the other's swollen countenance.

"What are yuh gonna do about it?" he demanded. "I ain't got no gun, or I'd shore admire to talk to you proper. But, if you'll

come outside again, I'll do the best I can with my hands an' feet. I'll take yuh two at a time if one o' yore friends wants to chip in. No, I'll do bettern' that! I'll take the three o' yuh. There y'are. They's a proposition for a reasonable man. Leave yore artillery in here, an' the four of us can hop out an' settle our li'l argument in less'n no time."

The man with the jutting beard stood up and unbuckled his belt.

"I'll go yuh," he told Red. "I'll tramp on yore guts with both feet, that's what I'll do."

"Naw, yuh won't!" cried Jake Rule, springing to his feet and pounding the table with his fist. "They won't be no more fightin' round here for a while. Sheriff, you sit down. Red, you too."

"I notice," remarked Red, dragging his chair to the wall before sitting down, "I notice that stranger sheriff man didn't even start to get up till after you said they'd be no more fightin', Jake. Is he a friend o' yores?"

"Shut up, Red, will yuh? This ain't no time for jokin'."

"I ain't jokin'," denied Red. "I'm serious as lead in yore innards. I don't wonder yo're ashamed to call him yore friend. I would be, too. I'm kind o' particular, an' I won't never be contented in the same room with them three tinhorns. I wish you'd lemme have my gun for a couple o' minutes. I'd show yuh somethin'."

"Let him have his gun, Sheriff," urged the man with the jutting beard. "I'm kind o' curious about this jigger. He may be a ace like he says, an' then again he may be a two-spot. I'd like to find out."

"Yo're brayin' thataway 'cause yuh know he won't gimme my gun!" cried Red in a rage. "Jake," he continued, beseechingly, "I'll give you one hundred dollars for my gun."

"You can't have yore gun till I get good an' ready to give it to yuh," returned the sheriff. "I told yuh so once, an' that's enough."

The stranger sheriff flung a meaningful glance at his two friends. The one with the twisted nose promptly sat back in his chair, stretched his legs out in front of him and, his eyes on the ceiling, began to whistle. The man with the jutting beard resumed his seat, took out a penknife and began to trim his finger nails.

The stranger sheriff slumped sidewise in his chair, put up a right hand and slowly scratched his Adam's apple. Jake Rule turned to look out of the window. At which psychological moment the right hand of the stranger sheriff flipped under his vest. It flipped out again as speedily. There was a flash and a roar and a bluster of smoke and a .45 bullet splintered a round in the back of Red's chair. Red was not in the chair at the time. He had hurled his body to the floor at the first jerk of the other man's hand.

Jake Rule whirled round to find Red Kane sitting on the floor and the stranger sheriff wearing a most bewildered expression and looking at a six-shooter that lay on the table in front of him.

"If that ain't the most careless thing I ever done," he said penitently. "Here I go to take the gun out o' my shoulder holster an' my hand slips an' the gun goes off an' damn near shoots the gent sittin' on the floor. Mister Man, I'm shore sorry. I wouldn't 'a' had no accident happen to you for anythin'."

"No," Red remarked with deep feeling, "I guess you wouldn't. I — guess — you — wouldn't. I s'pose now I was lucky to fall out o' my chair."

"Shore you was," said the other, returning the six-shooter to the holster under his armpit. "I dunno when you was ever so lucky."

"See what yore takin' away my gun almost does, Jake!" Red complained bitterly.

"It was a accident, Red," said the sheriff, determined to put a good face on the matter.

"Oh, shore. Jake, yo're a damfool, none dammer! Stranger, whyfor did yuh pull that gun anyway?"

"I wanted to see if she was loaded," was the brazen reply.

"Yuh found out, didn't yuh? Now you listen, Sheriff No-Name. When you'n me meet again you come a-shootin', 'cause I'll be doin' the same."

"I'll try to remember," said the other gravely.

Jake Rule scratched his chin and looked doubtfully at the three strangers.

"Shorty," said he, "did you see this— accident?"

"No, Sheriff, I didn't."

"It was a accident, Sheriff," the man with the jutting beard asserted smoothly. "I saw the whole thing."

"Shore," supplemented Twisty Nose. "I

was lookin' right at the sheriff. Accident! I should say so! This here red-headed gent is shore a-boardin' the wrong hoss when he says different."

"Meanin' I'm a liar, huh?" rapped out Red, the allusion to his hair adding fresh fuel to the blaze of his wrath. "Aw right, what I told yore sheriff friend goes for you too."

"Why leave me out?" asked Jutting Beard.

"We aim to please, feller. Yo're welcome to help yore two friends all you like. Come a-runnin', the lot o' yuh. You—"

"What's the matter? Who's shot? Who—" Miss Lorimer, followed by Kansas Casey, darted into the kitchen and stood panting, her black eyes fixed anxiously on Red Kane.

"It's all right," replied Red easily. "Gent got a li'l careless, thassall. Nobody hurt."

"Oh," murmured Miss Lorimer. "Oh—I see. Mr. Casey, I left the coffeepot at the spring. Will you get it? I think I'm needed right here in this kitchen."

"WHY don't you come sit at the table with the others, Red?" asked Miss Lorimer, looking up from filling the cup of Sheriff Rule.

"I don't eat with no polecats," was the reply. "Meanin' no offense to Jake, Kansas or Shorty."

"Lord," said Miss Lorimer with a slight laugh, "if I can serve these three individuals—and I know a lot about them, too—you shouldn't object to eatin' with them."

"You know 'em!" Red looked his astonishment.

"I know 'em from way back, and they know me. You can't tell me anythin' about this bunch. They're so crooked they make a corkscrew look like the shortest distance between two points. Let me tell you about them."

"Ma'am," broke in Jake Rule, "it ain't necessary. I know this gentleman is Mister Tom Lumley, the Sheriff of Rock County, Colorado, an' these other gents are Mister Rouse an' Mister Bruff, his two deputies. What more—"

"There's a lot more," interrupted the lady. "You've no idea how much, really. Oh, it's no bother, Sheriff. I don't mind tellin' you. In fact, I'd rather enjoy it. What's the matter, Mr. Lumley? Isn't that chair comfortable? You're not goin' outside, are you, Billy Bruff? You're gettin' shy all of a sudden, aren't you? Surely you can't be afraid of what a girl says, Dunc Rouse. I know you never seemed to mind when 'Sniff' O'Neill's wife used to come to your saloon and beg you not to let Sniff gamble in your place. And you used to get Sniff drunk so he would. Sniff's baby died at Christmas and Sniff's little girl went out when spring came. It must have been a hard winter in the O'Neill family. I often wonder if Sniff's wife cursed you before *she* died."

The man with the twisted nose scraped the floor with an uneasy heel and violently stirred his coffee. He looked everywhere save in Miss Lorimer's direction and began to build himself a cigarette.

"They say a dyin' person's curse always comes true," Miss Lorimer went on. "Is that why your hand's tremblin', Dunc?"

"Ain't tremblin'!" snapped the twisty-nose man. "What I care for you?"

"You don't have to burn your nose in order to show your indifference," she told him, for Dunc, in his confusion, had held the match where he shouldn't. "You killed Sniff, didn't you? Self-defense was the excuse you gave. Nobody saw the killin' except Tom Lumley. Self-defense! And Sniff shot plumb through the back with a shotgun! Poor Sniff! I never could understand why you shot him. He was so sort of harmless and helpless I always felt sorry for him. You swore he hit you, though—or was it a kick? Oh, the nassy bad canary bird snapped at Dunc, so it did, and Dunc had to kill it, didn't he?"

Twisty Nose glowered at Miss Lorimer and muttered under his breath.

"Say it out loud," smiled Miss Lorimer. "I'd enjoy hearin' what you really think of me."

Warm-tempered Red crouched and gathered himself. Another fight was imminent. But Twisty Nose choked down the words he burningly desired to utter.

"Ma'am," said badgered Sheriff Rule, "I'd take it as a favor if you wouldn't talk no more."

"You'd take it as a favor, would you? *You'd* take it as a favor. I don't know that I owe you any favors. Whose house is this, anyway. I guess I can talk if I want to. I don't see anybody around here that's able to stop me."

"No, ma'am, no. Only I— You shut up now, ma'am, please."

"Why don't you gag me then, if you don't want to listen? Because I've got more to say—quite a lot more. I haven't mentioned the other two rascals yet. Of course, I know they ought to be in jail, but you don't, I imagine."

"Yo're a fine one to talk about jails," slipped in Sheriff Lumley. "You wait till we get our paws on yore pa. You won't talk so fast about jails. An' besides you can't prove nothin' against me, an' you know it. I've been elected three terms, an' I guess now that shows what kind o' standin' I got."

"It shows you bought every election," flashed the girl. "You an' your gang of thieves have run Rock County for years. Who was it stole the Gov'ment beef contracts away from the Rafter O? Who was it switched five thousand sacks of flour on the Round Mountain Indians and gave 'em middlin's? And sour middlin's at that. Who—"

"I never!" interrupted Lumley shrilly. "I didn't—"

"Who said you did?" queried Miss Lorimer.

Lumley subsided. Red Kane laughed.

"Lord, Tom Lumley," swept on Miss Lorimer. "I thought you had more sense than to be caught by a trick like that. I suppose you'll admit now you used to bootleg the Round Mountain Reservation, you and the agent, and run brace games besides for the Indians. Not content with stealin' their grub, you'd rustle their money.

"I always believed you had a hand in killin' Sniff O'Neill, too. You held the mortgage on Sniff's little bunch of cattle, didn't you? And Sniff's wife said Sniff left home with the money to pay off the mortgage, and not two hours later he was found dead in your office? The money? What money? Mister Sheriff Lumley rolls his eyes and swears he knows nothing of any money. The mortgage? We-ell, of course, it's too bad, tough on Mrs. O'Neill, but business is business, and Mister Sheriff Lumley took the cows. It was two days later that Mrs. O'Neill cut her throat in front of your house. When they picked her up, one of her hands was resting on your doorsill and that flat stone you used for a doorstep was dyed red.

"You took the flat stone away after that, didn't you? The red wouldn't wash out, would it? Yes, Tommy, I expect she cursed you all right. That's why she committed suicide on your doorstep. Do you ever have nightmares, Tom?"

Sheriff Lumley's Adam's apple worked up and down a time or two. Then he laughed harshly, raggedly.

"Try again, Tom," urged Miss Lorimer. "That laugh had a crack in it."

"You can't scare me," he told her.

"I wasn't tryin' to," said she. "Look at Dunc."

The entire roomful looked at Dunc. That twisty-nosed person was noticeably pale about the lips. His eyes were glassily bright. He was constructing a cigarette and making heavy weather of it. Tobacco and torn papers littered the table in front of him. Even as the man felt the many pairs of eyes fasten upon him, his shaking fingers split in two the cigarette they held. Miss Lorimer laughed. There was no crack in her laugh. It was clear and ringing as her voice when she said:

"You should have educated Dunc to stand ridin' better than that, Tommy."

SHERIFF LUMLEY turned hard eyes from Dunc Rouse to Sheriff Rule. He saw no help there.

Miss Lorimer smiled and looked upon Billy Bruff with speculation in her eye. The gentleman with the jutting beard avoided her stare. It might almost be said that he dodged it. But all to no purpose.

"Have you still got that horse you stole from the Two Bars?" inquired Miss Lorimer.

"I dunno what yo're talkin' about," averred Billy Bruff.

"Of course you don't. How silly of me. I don't mean the horse. I mean the *horses*. Twenty-four of them, weren't there? At least the Two Bars went shy that many. You ran 'em off one moonlight night, hair-branded 'em and sold them to Cram and Docket over in Piegan City. Wasn't that the way of it? I heard so, at least."

"You heard wrong." Mr. Bruff's tone was emphatic.

"Funny. My hearin's fine. I heard somethin' else too, William. They say Bruff isn't your real name at all—that it used to be Smith or Jones over west where you came from—California, wasn't it?"

"I never been west o' the Bitter Roots," said Mr. Bruff.

"No?" And oh, her voice was honey-

sweet. "No? Were you ever at Fort Rackham, Idaho?"

"No!"

"You didn't have anythin' to do with the shootin' of the post trader there, did you? No, of course not. How could you if you were never in Idaho? And, if you were never in Idaho, you couldn't possibly have deserted from the Third Cavalry when it was stationed at Fort Rackham. You don't know that five troops of the Third are stationed at Fort Yardley now, do you?"

Billy Bruff's eyes bickered in spite of himself. But his voice was steady enough as he said:

"Whadda I care about the Third Cavalry or any other Cavalry? I never was in the army. I think yo're talkin' like a—" He failed to complete the sentence.

"Go on," she nodded. " 'Like a what?' "

"I don't call no women names," was the reply.

"That's right noble of you, Bill," said Miss Lorimer. "I didn't think you had it in you. How much were you paid to kill the post trader?"

"She's crazy," declared Billy Bruff.

"Am I? We'll see. Suppose I drop a word to the commandin' officer at Yardley that Sam Reynolds, sergeant in K troop, who deserted at Fort Rackham, is a deputy sheriff in Rock County, Colorado. What then, my bouncin' boy, what then?"

"Fly at it," said Billy Bruff.

Red looked hard at the man. There was a restless, uneasy aspect about him. To be sure there was. No doubt of it.

"I'll bet you was a Long Knife all right," Red observed. "An' desertin' is just what you would do, y'bet yuh."

"Yo're a liar," declared the sunny-tempered Bill. "Yo're a liar by the clock."

"Callin' me a liar once was enough. I heard yuh the first time. I'm sorry, once more, I ain't got no gun. But I'll be havin' a gun after a while, an' then maybe you'n me can argue it out. We was goin' to, anyway, wasn't we?"

"Kind o' forgot that, huh?" sneered Billy Bruff.

"No-o," drawled Red, "I didn't forget it. I got a right good memory—a right good memory. I can remember word for word just about everythin' I heard here this afternoon. An' I won't forget none of it neither. Yore bein' a deserter now. That's mighty interestin'. An' yore killin' the post trader, too.

"Tell by yore face yo're some brand o' criminal. I seen a hoss-thief hung once, an' he looked like yuh. An' I seen a murderer lynched—killed a woman, he did—an' he looked like yuh. Then they was Bert Kenny right in our own home town. He was a tinhorn—skin yuh out o' two-bits. Yeah, he was that cheap. He tried to rob Mike Flynn's store one night, an' Mike gave him both barrels of a Greener loaded with buckshot. An' he looked like yuh—before he was shot. Them buckshot sort o' mussed his features after. Don't you see the resemblance to Bert, Kansas? Same shifty li'l eyes, set close like a hawg's, same no-'count turn-up nose, same funny-lookin' frowsy set o' whiskers, same stick-out an' stick-up ears, an' same—open yore mouth, feller. I wanna see if yore teeth are like Bert's."

"For a thin dime—" began Billy Bruff.

"You'd slit my gizzard," supplied Red Kane. "I know yuh'd like to. But we was talkin' about Bert Kenny. He used to drum nervous on a table with his fingers like yo're doin' now. What yuh stop for? An' stingy! Lordy, feller, Bert was too stingy to buy another man a drink. An' mean! Honest, I guess this Bert Kenny even hated himself. Kind o' tough he had to go an' get shot, 'cause you an' him would 'a' got along together great. Yo're so much alike."

"In a minute you'll be sayin' I was shot like this Bert Kenny," said Billy Bruff contemptuously.

"I won't be sayin' that yet," smiled Red. "But I hope to later. I shore would like to dirty up clean lead in you."

"Ain't you runnin' up quite a bill, young feller?" Sheriff Lumley cut in with a lip-lifting sneer.

"An' how long have you been out o' jail?" flashed the retort courteous. "An' who gave you license to horn in on my conversation? S'pose I am talkin' to a polecat, you keep still. When I get ready to talk to you, I'll let yuh know. Lordy, here comes 'Telescope' Laguerre, Loudon an' Tom. I wonder what they want?"

WHATEVER the three wanted they obviously wanted it in a hurry. Their right arms were quirting incessantly. The three horses were racing like frightened deer.

Thuddy-thud, thuddy-thud, they dusted in between the corral and the ranch-house and skittered to a halt in front of the

kitchen door. Tom Kane was first through the doorway.

"He—" he began—"shucks," he finished, out of deference to Miss Lorimer, and slid his revolver back into the holster. "I didn't know it was the sheriff. When Riley told me he seen a bunch o' riders headin' this way, I just cinched a hull on the li'l hoss, picked up Telescope an' Tom Loudon down at Bill Lainey's an' come a-runnin'. I thought shore the 88 would be here."

"I'm sorry they ain't here, Tom," said Red. "But these three gents are almost as good." He indicated with a sweep of his thumb Sheriff Lumley and his two friends. "They been amusin' us a lot," he went on. "I seen a monkey eatin' peanuts once, but these jiggers are funnier than that."

"Yeah," said Tom, who, quick to take a cue, was eyeing with lively interest the three providers of entertainment. "Can they do tricks?"

Telescope Laguerre and Mr. Saltoun's son-in-law and foreman, Tom Loudon, nodded gravely to the men they knew and took off their hats to Miss Lorimer.

"I dunno who you are," Sheriff Lumley said to Tom Kane, "but if you want trouble, here is where it's made."

"I've heard talk like that before—lots o' times," Tom told him. "I ain't dead yet."

"You will be if you start gettin' smoky, Tom," hastily nipped in Jake Rule. "You wasn't here when I said they ain't gonna be no fightin' round this shack to-day. You know me, an' I'm tellin' all you gents if they's any shootin' to be done I'll do it, an' I'll do it first."

"Which is good English an' can be understood by most any one," confirmed Tom. "But I wasn't thinkin' o' nothin' like that. I'm here to help out Red, thassall. What's happened to yore gun, Red?"

"Ask the sheriff." Red nodded toward Jake Rule.

"He'll get it back later," said Jake. "But he—he got gay an' I hadda take it away from him."

Involuntarily Jake's eyes wandered in the direction of Sheriff Lumley. Tom Kane's eyes followed the other's glance.

"I was wonderin' what happened to the fat feller's face," Tom observed with delight. "An' that other feller's got a right black eye. Didn't you have no help a-tall, Red?"

"Not a smidgin'. Done it all myself. They're willin'—the three sharps, I mean—to shoot it out some other time."

"They're willin', huh? That's good—What? The three of 'em against you alone? Now that's what I call real generous. But I'm in on this deal, too, an' don't yuh forget it."

"I'm goin' outside," snarled Billy Bruff. "They's too many folks in here to suit me."

"Yo're right," answered Tom Kane. "I'll go out with you."

But Sheriff Rule had something to say to that. Members of opposing factions could not walk abroad together. Billy Bruff went out alone.

Within sixty seconds he returned on the jump.

"She's signalin'!" he bawled insanely, pointing at Miss Lorimer. "She's signalin' with smoke from that stove!"

"Did you just find it out?" queried Miss Lorimer as she sank into the chair vacated by Red. "You purblind idiot," she continued. "I've been signalin' ever since I lit the fire. Dad's miles away by this time. Oh, miles and miles. Clever, wasn't ?"

She clasped her hands behind her pretty head and laughed up into the dismayed faces belonging to Law and Order.

"Done!" yelped Tom Kane and slapped his knee. "Done by a girl! Ain't you the bright lads?"

"And you never guessed why I talked so much, did you?" smiled Miss Lorimer. "I suppose you thought I was telling you about yourselves just for fun. That would have been foolish. I wouldn't waste my breath. You backed me up wonderfully with your talkin'," she appended to Red's address. "I didn't think you'd catch on."

"I didn't," he acknowledged, "till I seen yuh put on green wood an' a hunk o' sod the third time. Then I knowed. Lordy, Jake, don't look so sad. This ain't the first time you been razzledazzled, is it?"

"Nor it won't be the last," contributed Tom. "Jake, the drinks are on you."

To judge by their malevolent expressions, the drinks were likewise on the Rock County gentlemen. There was black murder in the three pairs of eyes riveted on Miss Lorimer.

Red rose and stood in front of her. Seeing which, Tom sidled up and added his lean bulk to the barrier.

"Might's well go back, I s'pose," suggested Shorty Rumbold.

"No," decided Jake Rule, "we'll wait

here till tomorrow mornin'. Maybe them signals wasn't seen."

"Don't lose any sleep over those signals not bein' seen," said Miss Lorimer. "They were, never doubt it. If you want to stay, stay by all means. But would you mind sendin' Lumley and his friends outside? Now that I'm through usin' 'em, I don't want 'em in my kitchen any longer."

"Plenty o' time," said Lumley, hitching his chair close to the table. "Plenty o' time, girl. S'pose yore father has sloped; I guess now he didn't take the money with him. You can tell us where that is, an' maybe we won't arrest you."

"Maybe?" sneered Red. "Did I hear you say 'maybe'? Tom, I don't believe he means it. I don't believe he means that 'arrest' word neither. Whadda you guess?"

"I guess yo're right," averred the pugnacious Tom.

"If I decide to arrest her as a witness, I guess it'll be all right," declared Jake Rule.

"Shore it will—if you decide to," declared Red cheerfully. "But you ain't gonna decide to. You ain't got no warrant for her, have yuh?"

"I ain't," admitted Jake. "But—"

"Then they ain't no 'buts,' Jake, nary a 'but.' Nawsir. Lordy, man, you ain't gonna arrest a lady just 'cause this mangy dog of a Rock County sheriff wants yuh to, are yuh? Since when have you been niggerin' for him?"

This was the ancient game of beclouding the issue, but it worked as the old games do at times. Besides, Sheriff Rule was losing his erstwhile liking for the Rock County officers. What Miss Lorimer had said concerning their pasts was having its effect.

"I'll bet you ain't even got a warrant for Lorimer neither," said Red, pursuing his advantage.

"Wrong there," contradicted Jake Rule. "They's a warrant for Lorimer all right, all legal an' correct."

"Lumley brought it, huh?"

"Yep."

"I dunno as you said what Lorimer's wanted for."

"Murder—murder an' robbery," Lumley answered spitefully.

"Which one o' yore friends really done it, Lumley?" Red drawled in a soft and gentle voice.

"We'll get this Lorimer gent—which his real name is Lenton—" sneered Lumley by way of reply, "an' we'll hang him good an' plenty for all yo're so smart."

"You do gimme credit for somethin', don't yuh?" cried Red happily. "I knowed you'd get onto me after a while. Here's another thing before I forget it: Mr. Lorimer or Lenton never committed no murder or robbery neither. Nawsir, not he."

"If her dad ain't a murderer, whyfor did she signal him then?" demanded Jake Rule shrewdly.

"RED hadn't thought of this. It was a facer, rather. Nevertheless, he opened his mouth to cry Jake down, but the girl squeezed his elbow warningly before the first word was out.

"Shut up," she whispered, and stepped past him to face Jake Rule. "I'll tell you why I signaled to my father," she went on, speaking rapidly. "I signaled him because if he's arrested he'll be hung for a crime he never committed. The money he took belonged to him. How can a man rob himself?"

"It was his brother's money!" broke in Sheriff Lumley. "An' he killed his own brother, Dick Lenton, to get it."

"That's a lie, and you know it. He only took his own share. He—we were miles away when Uncle Dick was killed."

"Maybe you can prove it," Lumley suggested waspishly.

"A fine chance we'd have of provin' anythin' down in Rock County, with you and your gang ready and able to swear black's green. Dad hasn't a chance, and he knows it. You've had it in for him ever since he told you to your filthy, lyin' face what particular kind of hound-dog you were. You haven't nerve enough to come out in the open and fight like a two-legged he-man. No, not you; you'll sneak and slime and scheme round in the dark when folks aren't lookin' till you think everythin's safe, and then you'll drive your skinnin'-knife home right between the shoulder blades. But you've missed it this time. You'll never get my dad. You'll never take him back to Rock County to swear his life away. Mark what I say, Tom Lumley. You'll kick the wind while he's still well and hearty."

She took a step toward him, her arm outstretched, and he fell back before her pointed finger.

"I tell you," she pursued, her black eyes blazing, "I tell you, if anybody knows

who killed Uncle Dick, you know, and I wouldn't be surprised if you were the man that killed him."

"Look here—" began Tom Lumley furiously.

"Never mind. I don't want to hear another word from you. Get, and get quick."

"I'll go when I get good and ready," was his counter-check quarrelsome.

"Yo're ready now," Red Kane told him flatly, one long stride bringing him breast to breast with Tom Lumley. "Pick up yore feet an' stagger out through the door where you can keep company with the other animals. Git!"

Tom Lumley tried hard to look down those inexorable gray eyes. But he wasn't man enough. Sixty seconds—his gaze shifted. Tom Lumley shook his shoulders and turned toward the door.

"I don't want no trouble—now," he said and went out.

CHAPTER ELEVEN
LUMLEY'S LAUGH

"LORDY, Dot, you don't need to tell us nothin'," said Red.

"I want to," she declared, sitting down on the bench outside the kitchen door. "You'd much better hear it from me than from some one else."

She crossed her feet and leaned forward, her clasped hands between her knees.

"You see," said the girl, "my father's real name is Benjamin Lenton. We—my father and his brother Dick—owned the Empire mine near Flipup, Rock County, Colorado. It's not a big mine, but there's money in it for energetic men. Dad's active enough, Heaven knows, but Uncle Dick was lazier than Ludlam's dog.

"We worked the mine; that is, Father did, and I helped, while Uncle Dick lay down in the traces and spent most of his time in Flipup—interestin' capital, he called it. Capital! All the capital you'd find in Flipup you could stick in your eye. Dunc Rouse's place was Uncle Dick's favorite hang-out. He and Dunc were about as thick as a saloonkeeper and a customer ever get to be. Billy Bruff, Sheriff Lumley and a man named Usher weren't far behind Dunc in friendliness toward Uncle Dick.

"Mind you, I'm not runnin' down Uncle Dick. I'm simply tellin' the truth about him. There was absolutely no harm in the man. He was just weak, besides bein' a natural-born fool."

"Dad never said much to Uncle Dick. He held it wasn't any of his business what he did. It was his own money he was wastin', and Dad thought by-and-by he'd wade in and do his share. But I knew better. So long as he was allowed to loaf, he'd loaf. And it used to make me mad, because I was doin' Uncle Dick's work.

"I'd ask Pa to make him hold up his end of the log, but that's all the good it ever did. Dad never would be firm about it. I got good and tired of packin' ore while Uncle Dick shuffled the pasteboards. I used to lay Uncle Dick out regularly whenever he'd come home for supper. It got so that after a while he didn't come home to supper. Then he took to stayin' out all night. I didn't mind that. It made one less to bother about.

"Maybe I wasn't wise to nag at him all the time. I don't know. I might better have kept my mouth shut. Because one day Uncle Dick came home and said he was tired of bein' yelled at by his own niece, and he wasn't goin' to stand it any longer, and he was goin' to sell the mine.

"Father objected to that, of course. He'd no fault to find with the Empire. Uncle Dick could sell his share of the mine if he wanted to, but as for himself, he'd hang on, thank you.

"That wouldn't do at all, accordin' to Uncle Dick. The parties who wanted the mine wanted all or nothin'. 'Nothin', then is what they'll get,' said my dad. Which didn't suit Uncle Dick.

"Well, he and Pa had it hot and heavy back and forth. One would and t'other wouldn't till you couldn't hear yourself think. I went out to the corral. It was too noisy for me.

"Next mornin' Dad told me he'd agreed to sell his share of the Empire. The buyers were Lumley, Dunc Rouse, Usher and Billy Bruff, and the price was sixty thousand dollars in gold. Dad was set on that point—the money in gold. And the buyers didn't object.

"They got the money from Piegan City, and the bill of sale was signed and payment made at Usher's warehouse in Flipup. This Usher is a money-lender with two saloons and a gambling house as a sideline, and he had made the necessary arrangements about the gold.

"We brought the money out to our house

at the mine that evenin'—we expected to go on livin' there, Dad and I did—and Uncle Dick brought a bottle home with him. Celebratin', he called it. He celebrated all right.

"First off he began to argue about the sale. Said we should have waited awhile longer. And he was the one that started the sale talk in the very beginnin', mind you. From this he went on to say that half was too much for Dad. A third was plenty. Hadn't he—Uncle Dick—engineered the sale and done all the brain work? He finally said a fourth was plenty for anybody who'd only handle the pick and shovel end of it, and that made me wild.

"There were calluses on the palms of my hands as thick as sole leather, and I'd worn out enough pairs of overalls to stock a store. I was hoppin' mad, and I talked to Uncle Dick, and he called me names—he was pretty drunk by that time—and Dad knocked him down flat on his back. Then Uncle Dick got the shotgun out of the corner and tried to shoot Dad. And Dad took the gun away from him and knocked him down again and broke his nose and some of his front teeth.

"Even then Uncle Dick wasn't satisfied, and he picked up a butcher knife and went for Dad again. Then Dad lost his temper, and he bent his gun over Uncle Dick's head and slammed him senseless down in under the table. When Uncle Dick came to after a while, he was pretty sick, and he looked it. He sat up, holdin' his head in his hands and groanin', and sayin' he'd been misunderstood all his life and he'd never meant any harm. And the buckshot he let fly at Dad didn't miss by more'n two inches!

" 'That's all right,' Pa told him. 'You'n me are through. We split now this minute. You can have the house and one-half the money. I'll take the other half and half the horses and wagons and drag it.'

" 'You can't go too quick or too fast for me,' said Uncle Dick, fetchin' another groan. 'But all the same,' said Uncle Dick, 'a third o' that money is all you rightly deserve.' Dad didn't say anythin', just kept on dividin' the gold half and half. When it was all even Steven in two piles, he told Uncle Dick to count it, and Uncle Dick did. He tucked his thirty thousand away in the oven, still grumblin' that it wasn't fair and he should have had two-thirds. Then he sat down on the floor all bloody as he was, braced his back against the oven door and went to sleep.

"We loaded our share of the household belongin's into the wagons, caught up the horses and pulled out, leavin' Uncle Dick snorin'. We followed the Seymour trail intendin' to go over to the country north of Piegan City later.

"NEXT evenin', not more'n half an hour after we'd thrown down for the night, Sam Wylie, one of our Flipup friends, came peltin' up and said Uncle Dick had been murdered. When the new owners of the mine rode out to take possession that mornin', Lumley wanted a drink and went to the house. There was Uncle Dick shot to death, lyin' on the kitchen floor. There was no sign of any money anywhere, and Uncle Dick's three-diamond ring that he paid a gambler a thousand dollars for in Cheyenne was gone and Lumley and the others were talkin' of Dad as the thief and murderer. Some said they were makin' out a warrant when he left to warn us.

"Well, it did look suspicious, you can see that—our leavin' an' all. We knew that if Dad was arrested he wouldn't have any show. The sheriff, who didn't like him anyway, would be sure to make an example of him. It was too good a chance to miss—rid himself of an enemy and make a record at one fell swoop.

"We talked it over, Dad and I, and we decided our best move was to run. We didn't like the idea exactly, but it was better than havin' Dad hung; so we left the wagons standin' and rode off into the mountains. We took all the horses with us, naturally, and we certainly made a lot of trail for the next month. At the end of that time we were down in the Nation. We stayed there a couple of months, livin' under the name of Lorimer, and then moved on into Texas. We lived awhile in Goliad County and then drifted west again to Agua Seca ranch near the White Sands in New Mexico.

"We hung round there a spell and wound up the year with four months at Lincoln, where Pa bought out a little store and tried to settle down. But it was no go. He didn't like keepin' store. So we pulled our freight again, this time with wagons, expectin' to nester somewhere. We finally reached this place, and—and that's all, I guess."

Miss Lenton looked down at the clasped

hands between her knees. Then she raised her head and faced Red and his brother.

"Well," she said in a low voice, "what do you think of it all?"

"I think them four gents," averred Red Kane emphatically, "Lumley, Bruff, Rouse an' Usher are in this murder deal up to their belts. Thirty thousand dollars in the stove, an' Lumley was the man to find it. It was a pick-up for him, a pick-up."

"You think my father should have given himself up?" asked Miss Lenton.

"Lordy, no, I should say not. They wasn't no witnesses but you to the quarrel between yore pa an' yore uncle?"

"I was the only other person within two miles, I guess."

"Shore, an' what was yore uncle shot with?"

"Sam Wylie said with the shotgun. Father had left that as part of Uncle Dick's share, you see."

"Shot with the family shotgun, Dot, makes it worse, if anythin'."

"I know it," the girl said. "It—it—Oh, it's awful. Nun-now we've got to go on the road again. And I did so want to settle down. It's not good for Dad to be continually on the move."

"He'll have to be unless this deal's fixed up," said Red soberly.

"If he surrenders and stands his trial he'll—"

"I know," nodded Red. "I ain't wantin' him to give himself up, not for a minute. But this traipsin' round can't go on. Some day they'll come up on him again like they done here, an' maybe the next time they'll rope him good. Ain't that the way you see it, Tom?"

"Shore," assented Tom. "They's only one thing to do—catch the real murderer."

"An' till he is caught, Dot, yore pa won't never be safe—never. Why, for that thirty thousand dollars they'd follow him for forty years."

"How are you goin' to fix it up, then? It's all very well to say, 'Catch the real murderer.' How are you goin' to catch him? And who's goin' to catch him?"

"Who? That's easy. I'm the answer."

"You?"

"Me."

"But—"

"But why not? I'm free, white an' twenty-one. I got all the growth I'll ever get. An' I ain't busy right now. What more do yuh want? Dot, I'm just the feller to go down there to Rock County an' reform it a few. Tom'll go with me. Huh, Tom?"

"Yeah," said Tom without hesitation. "You bet I'll go. You'll need somebody to bury you likely, an' it might as well be me."

"You'll never put me to bed with a shovel, old settler. Never think it. Lordy, Dot, don't look thataway. Tom didn't mean nothin', the poor fool. He's never happy without he's pullin' a long face. Don't you mind him, 'cause I don't. Lookit, they must be a few straight gents in Rock County. They can't all be like Lumley's bunch. They's this Sam Wylie, f'rinstance, an' who else?"

"The two Davis boys—they run the California store in Flipup—and Bill Stringer and 'Pike County' Bowers were Dad's friends and the only ones in Flipup I'd be absolutely sure of. There are other honest men in the county itself, but they're not organized, and I don't know who they are, anyway."

"Maybe we can find out. Listen, Dot, all them things you said to these fellers—can they be proved?"

"I don't know. Every bit of what I said I'd worked out from dribs and drabs of gossip. But there was somethin' in it all—you could tell as much by the way they acted. Bruff held the steadiest of the three, but did you notice his eyes when I said the Third Cavalry was at Fort Yardley?"

"Shore. Guess he didn't know that regiment is back east at Fort Snelling."

"Neither did I. I wish it was nearer. However, if we can't use the desertion charge, there are enough other things against him—against all three, to hang 'em twice apiece."

"But the thing is to get proof, an' proof that'll stick."

"Let's go in an' get somethin' to eat," said Miss Lenton, rising to her feet. "It'll make all of us feel more cheerful."

BUT eating added little to their sadly tattered peace of mind. The aforesaid peace was completely reduced to dust by the return after moonrise of those who had departed in the early morning. They dismounted at the kitchen door. Lumley was the first to enter.

"Bring him in," said Lumley, blatant triumph in his smile. "Bring him in an' let his daughter see him."

Red Kane dropped the dishcloth and

stepped nearer to Miss Lenton. The girl carefully set down the coffeepot she was swabbing and turned toward the doorway.

In through the doorway came her father —handcuffed.

The girl, white to the lips, took one stumbling forward step and then pitched headlong in a dead faint. But Red's long arm shot beneath her as she fell. He eased her down on the floor and turned her over on her back. Kneeling on one heel, he faced his enemy across her body. Lumley, could he have but known it, was as near death as he had ever been in his precarious life.

"I guess," observed Lumley, his porcine eyes glittering with frank delight, "I guess I get the last laugh after all."

LENTON, alias Lorimer, freed of the handcuffs, ate his supper with appetite. His daughter hovered about him. She said no word.

"You'd never 'a' got me if my hoss hadn't 'a' fell down," remarked Lenton, stirring the sugar in his third cup of coffee.

"That was a lucky tumble for us," said Lumley.

"I was talkin' to the other sheriff," explained Lenton, switching cold eyes on Lumley.

"You'll talk to me before yo're through," grinned Lumley. "You'll stretch well, old-timer. Bein' tall, yore neck'll lengthen four inches."

"That'll be about all," suggested Red Kane at Sheriff Lumley's exhibition of bad taste.

"I guess yes." Jake Rule confirmed the rebuke.

"I shore oughta had better sense'n to head back for here," went on the unruffled Lenton. "I might 'a' knowed you wouldn't go to Farewell so soon."

"Tough luck," said Jake Rule. "Next time yuh'll know better."

"Next time!" sneered Billy Bruff. "They won't be no next time!"

"After my readin' the signals so plain an' all," Lenton said, paying no attention to Bruff, "to be glommed onto thisaway is shore discouragin'."

"Ain't it," assented Jake Rule. "Nemmine gettin' up, Lenton. Here's the makin's, if that's what yuh want."

"If that's the way yuh feel about it, 'no movin' ' goes. Yo're jomightyful cautious, ain't yuh?"

"I ain't trustin' you a foot," Jake told him. "I'm free to admit I'll be glad when yo're off my hands tomorrow."

"You ain't sendin' him back to Rock County to-morrow, are yuh?" demanded Red Kane.

"An' why not?" cut in Lumley hotly. "Why not, I'd like to know?"

Red Kane was at a loss for an answer. Then suddenly the fragmentary recollection of a long-forgotten lawsuit stuck its head above the surface in the backwaters of his mind.

"Yuh said they's a warrant out for Ben Lenton, didn't yuh?" Red asked of Jake Rule.

"Shore," replied the Fort Creek sheriff.

"Lemme see it," said Red. "This warrant may not be legal."

Lumley produced the warrant from an inner pocket of his vest and slapped it down on Red's open palm.

"Read her off," invited Lumley, "an' see if she ain't legal."

Red opened the document. So far as he could discover, the warrant was water-tight.

"Lessee yore extradition papers," Red said to Lumley.

Lumley handed the papers to Red at once. At first glance the extradition papers looked to be as proof as the warrant.

"See," pointed out Lumley—"signed by both Governors. What more djuh want?"

Lumley would have been better advised to keep silent. Under the spur of his speech Red remembered another detail in that long-forgotten case.

"When did yuh arrest Ben Lenton?" Red inquired of Jake Rule.

"This mornin'."

"Then when these extradition papers were made out he hadn't been arrested."

"That's got nothin' to do with it!" bawled Lumley.

"When you went to the Governor of Colorado for these extradition papers," Red drawled serenely, "you hadda say the gent you wanted 'em for had been arrested, didn't yuh?"

"Yes, I did!" Lumley cried defiantly. "What of it?"

"Only this, feller, only this. Just a li'l point you overlooked. When you went to yore Governor an' told him Ben Lenton was arrested, you lied, see, 'cause Ben was strollin' free an' careless wherever he liked. Unless a man is already arrested, yuh can't take out extradition papers for him. That's

the law, an' for once the law is commonsensical."

"But he's arrested now," exclaimed Lumley, "an' I guess you can't deny that!"

"I ain't denying it. I'm sayin' these papers is no good, an' you gotta get new ones before you can take Lenton out o' Fort Creek County. I ain't even shore that Jake Rule can hold him."

"I'll hold him all right," Jake assured Red. "Don't bet money against that. Shucks, Lumley, why was you in such a hurry? Why didn't yuh wait to get yore papers till after Lenton was arrested?"

"You mean to say yuh won't honor them papers?" gasped Lumley.

"Yep." Jake nodded an emphatic head. "I dunno why I never thought of it before, but it's just like Red says: them papers wasn't no good when they was made out. This bein' so don't make me none too shore they're any good now. The best thing you can do is flit back to Colorado an' get new ones."

"I don't give a damn whether them extradition papers wasn't no good then," bellowed Lumley, manifestly determined to override all opposition; "they're good now. He's been identified by us, ain't he? He's been arrested by you, ain't he? All right, then. Here's the extradition papers. They're drawed up legal. I call on you to obey 'em an' gimme this prisoner."

"They ain't legal!" gainsaid Red quite as vehemently. "You wanna go slow, Jake. You better—"

"I don't need nobody to tell me how to run my office, Red," interrupted the harassed Fort Creek sheriff. "They's somethin' funny about this business," he continued, turning on the Rock County man. "When you took these papers to our Governor to sign you told him Lenton was in custody, like you told yore own Governor, or you'd never 'a' got him to sign 'em. I dunno nothin' about the Governor of Colorado, but I know the Governor of this Territory, an' he's a lawyer, an' he'd never allow no such monkeyin' with the law as this. Shut up, Lumley! I'm a-doin' this talkin'. I tell yuh flat, I think yo're runnin' a brace game, but I'm willin' to be fair. We'll get legal advice on this."

"Legal advice!" yelped Lumley. "Where in Gawd's name yuh gonna get legal advice this side o' Piegan City? I can't wait for—"

"Yuh can go home whenever yo're ready. They ain't no ropes on you. But my prisoner don't go till I get that legal advice, an' I don't have to send to Piegan City for it neither. Our Governor's takin' a vacation up at Cutter. So I'll ride up to Cutter an' find out what's what. You can come along if yuh wanna."

"I don't wanna. Not for a minute. I'm gonna stay by the prisoner."

"I'll leave Kansas Casey on guard at the jail, so—"

"Then I'll help Kansas Casey," declared Sheriff Lumley. "All three of us'll help Kansas Casey."

"All right. Through, Lenton? Le's be movin' then."

RED KANE, crossing the room, passed in front of Telescope Laguerre. The half-breed, who had started to rise as Jake Rule spoke, resumed his seat.

"Ain't yuh comin', Telescope?" queried Tom Loudon from the doorway.

"My pony she tire," said the half-breed, the teeth flashing white beneath his stubby black mustache. "I t'ink I weel stay here aw'ile mebbeso."

When the posse rode away into the moonlit night, Dot Lenton slumped down on the doorsill and began to cry.

"Thassall right," said Red soothingly, awkwardly patting her shoulder. "Thassall right now. Don't you fret. Don't you fret a single mite. Yore pa ain't gonna stay in that jail long."

"Wha—what do you mean?"

The light from the kitchen slanted across the tear-stained face when she raised her head.

"I mean we're gonna get him out."

"You're goin' to get him out!"

"Yep, y' bet yuh." With the utmost confidence.

"How?"

She lifted a hand and laid it tremblingly on his knee.

Telescope Laguerre tactfully looked out of the window.

"Le's go out to the spring," suggested Red. "I'm kind o' thirsty. Ain't you?"

Apparently the girl was, for she allowed him to help her to her feet. The two drifted away under the moon toward the spot where the cottonwoods' shadows splashed the grass with velvet black.

"In a minute he'll come back with a fine scheme to get us both hung," grumbled Tom Kane.

"How?" inquired Telescope.

"I dunno how, but I know him. You heard what he said about gettin' Lenton out o' jail, didn't yuh? Aw right, he meant it. But he's got his nerve pullin' you in, Telescope. They wasn't no call for that."

"Dat ees all right," smiled the half-breed. "Eef Red she wan' for me to help heem, by gar I weel help heem, me. W'at you t'ink about dat man Lenton, Tom?"

"We-ell, I'll tell yuh, Telescope. The evidence is all against Lenton, but I'm believin' that girl. Hell's bells, when she says a thing, yuh gotta believe it."

When Red and Miss Lenton reached the spring, the blazoned purpose of their coming fled their minds. Miss Lenton turned to Red and took hold of the lapels of his vest.

"How will you get him out?" she demanded.

He found it difficult to pattern his thoughts—to speak coherently. She was so near.

"Lordy," whispered Red Kane, breathing deeply, "we ain't gonna get nowhere thisaway. Here—here's a rock, Dot. You sit on it."

She loosed her hold on his lapels and obeyed him as obediently as a little girl. He sat down cross-legged in front of her and pushed his hat back from his damp forehead.

"I got a idea," he said, his eyes on the cloudy gray oval that was her face. "It ain't all clear yet in my mind. Part I'll have to work out as I go along.

"Yore dad'll be in the Farewell calaboose till day after to-morrow. Jake won't get back from Cutter before late to-morrow night, an' maybe he won't then. The Governor may not be in Cutter. He may be off fishin' or out at Lane's Ranch over north o' Cutter about ten miles.

"But I ain't figurin' to need two days. To-morrow night, if I ain't out o' luck complete, we'll turn the trick. It's thisaway, Dot: Tom an' me'n Telescope, we'll—"

And he went on to tell with as much detail as possible his plan for the release of Mr. Lenton.

The girl listened in silence. When he had finished, she breathed a long, quivering sigh.

"I think it'll work," she said. "But there'll be danger; so I'm goin' with you."

Red chuckled in tender scorn of her.

"That'd be real sensible, wouldn't it?" he smiled. "Yo're chimin' in would make it twice as dangerous. Not that they's any real danger, of course," he hastened to add. "Only a li'l risk, an' they's that every time yuh saddle a hoss."

"I'm goin' with you," she interrupted.

"Not if I gotta tie yuh down you ain't," he told her flatly.

"I can't let you take every chance alone," she persisted stubbornly.

"Don't you see that yo're needed right here?" he asked patiently. "The first place they'll search is this ranch-house, an' they'll bust out here on the jump, lemme tell yuh. An' you gotta be here when they come all ready to play the innocent. An' yuh gotta play the innocent strong — so strong they'll think yuh dunno nothin' about the jail-break. 'Cause, yuh see, if yuh dunno nothin' about it, the first thing yore dad would do would be to come see yuh, so they'll watch the ranch mighty close, an' they won't scout round so energetic after yore father.

"Tom Lumley an' his two burlies won't, special. They'll take root near where they think the money is likely. An' I want 'em to do that, y'bet yuh. The longer they stay away from Rock County an' Flipup, the better I'll be pleased. You got plenty o' cartridges?"

"Plenty. Why?"

"Yo're gonna be here alone, an'—"

"Silly!" she interrupted. "Who'd hurt me?"

"For thirty thousand dollars some jiggers would— Well, Dot, you gotta risk it at first till Jake an' Kansas have been out here an' searched an' asked questions. After that you spend all the time you can in Farewell. Stay with Joy Blythe, Mike Flynn's partner, or Mis' Jackson. They'll be tickled to death to have you. Will yuh do as I say now? . . . Well, that ain't much of a promise, but I s'pose I'll have to be satisfied. Yo're the doctor. . . . Huh? No, Dot, I don't wanna hear! I don't wanna know where the money's hid. I might talk in my sleep or get delirious or somethin' an' let it out. You keep it to yoreself."

HER body swayed toward him.

"You're good," she whispered. "You're just good. I—I— Red, if you get my father out of this, I'll marry you."

"Will yuh?" said he calmly, not altering his position in the slightest. "Would that be the only reason?"

"I'll risk the — the other," she affirmed unsteadily.

"Not with me." Emphatically. "I don't —I wouldn't have yuh marry me till yuh say yuh love me. Yuh can't say that now, can yuh?"

"I don't know. I'm not sure. I—"

"There now. If yuh loved me, yuh'd say so right out."

"But I tried to, Red. I did, honestly. An' I can't. It—it wouldn't be true."

"Shore, thassall right. It will be true some day. I can wait. Yo're a heap worth waitin' for. I gotta go in the house an' fix things up with Tom an' Telescope."

When Red entered the ranch-house, the half-breed looked at him woodenly. Tom, apparently plunged in the dark depths of gloom, stared sulkily at his own toes.

Red sat down on the table edge and smiled cheerily.

"We gotta get Ben Lenton out o' jail," said he. "I got it planned to a fareyouwell. All we gotta do—"

"What'd I tell yuh, Telescope?" interrupted Tom. "Here's where we all git ten years apiece at Piegan City, if we ain't buried first. G'on, Red. Don't lemme choke yuh off."

"You ain't," Red said calmly. "I've changed my mind. I'll tell yuh my scheme while we're ridin' to the Bar S. We'll save time thataway."

"Whadda yuh wanna go to the Bar S for?" demanded the irritable Tom. "I thought you was through there once."

"I am, but I want my time. I got seventy round hard simoleums a-comin' to me, an' they'll be right handy for a young gent my size."

CHAPTER TWELVE
THE BAR S

"AN' IF any sport present has a better idea," said Red as the horses single-footed through the moonshot night, "le's hear it."

"Swelled head, ain't he?" grunted Tom to Telescope. "My own brother, an' all swelled up like a poisoned pup. You shore got all kinds o' gall, you have. My barn! You act like barns didn't cost nothin'. Aw, I know you'll pay me some day. You bet you will, old settler. But alla same, if you'd prance out an' do all yore li'l funny businesses private so's if anybody's wiped out it'll be only yoreself, I'd be tickled to death. But not you. You gotta rope in Telescope. Lookit here, Red, ain't I enough?"

"I ain't heard Telescope kickin' none," countered Red.

"You won' neither," declared the half-breed. "I do not like dat Meestair Lumley. She have de beeg mouth."

"They know Telescope stayed at Lorimer's—Lenton's I mean, after they left," said Tom dubiously. "Maybe now they'd be suspicious of him. Maybe now they wouldn't ask him to do no trailin'."

"Trust Telescope." Red nodded a confident head. "They know he's the best trailer in the territory. Shore they'll ask him."

"You bet you," affirmed the half-breed "I have been de scout; I have leeve wit' Enjun. I weel mak dem sheriff' see what I wan' dem to see un t'ink wat I wan' dem to t'ink."

"See, Tom," Red pointed out kindly, "yo're a fool like always. But don't get down-hearted. Maybe yuh'll out-grow it."

Two hours later, when the ground began to lift to the eastern shoulder of Indian Ridge, they split one and two, Telescope riding away toward Farewell, the brothers heading southward into the Big Bend of the Lazy River, where lay the Bar S ranch.

"An' I gotta leave my business," complained Tom, once Telescope was beyond hearing, "an' help you get a girl I don't want yuh to get."

"You ain't helpin' me to get no girl," tossed back Red. "Not for a minute you ain't. Yo're only gonna help me get her pa out o' jail. Thassall, Tom. Just a li'l jail-bustin'."

At midnight they made a dry camp beside the trail and slept four hours. They were trotting on at a few minutes past four.

The Bar S outfit were noisily sitting down to breakfast in the log dining room adjoining the cook-shack when Red and his brother walked in.

"Here's the trouble-makers," bawled Buff Warren. "Licked the rest o' the 88 yet, Tom?"

"Not yet," grinned Tom. "I done left a few for you fellers."

"We don't never get a chance at 'em," mourned the vainglorious "Kid." "You bet they keep out of our way."

"Hear who's talkin'!" cried Dave Cantrell. "Ever since the Kid's voice changed for good he acts just like a grown-up. Wears a gun an' everythin'."

"I see I gotta come back," said Red, swinging a leg over the bench at Dave's side. "The Kid shore needs a chaperon. Has Jimmie had to spank him lately?"

Here the maligned and affronted Kid flung a hunk of bread. Red ducked and countered with a Dill pickle, long and luscious, that struck the Kid on the left eye and spattered his face most nobly.

"Ow!" yelled the Kid, and, clapping his sleeve to the smarting organ, he rushed outdoors in quest of cooling waters.

"Things ain't changed a bit," observed Red as, keeping both hands busy the while, he looked about him with innocent eyes.

"Neither have you, yuh walrus!" shrilled the Kid's Twin from across the table. "Dave, that road agent has glommed yore plate an' knife an' fork!"

"Thassall right," Red said easily, halting a forkful of fried ham and eggs halfway to his mouth. "Dave hadn't used 'em yet."

The fork completed its journey. Red worked his jaws squirrel-wise with great rapidity and winked at the outraged Dave, who was guarding his coffee-cup with one hand and reaching for a clean plate with the other.

Chug! Something soft and squashy struck Red in the back of the neck as he was in the act of stuffing more ham between his jaws. Said jaws came together with a snap, and tears stood in Red's eyes.

"I guess we're even now," chirped the Kid, skipping round the table and hopping nimbly into his seat. "That potato wasn't as soft as I'd 'a' liked, but it was the best I could find. What's the matter, Reddy? Didn't bite yore cheek, did yuh?"

"No-o," drawled Red, making manful effort to speak distinctly, for he had indeed severely bitten his cheek. "No-o, I was just a-studyin' whether I'd feed here with the animals or go out to the corral an' eat with the folks."

"You better stay here," suggested Bill Holliday. "You'll feel more at home."

"I might feel plumb at home," said Red, "if Tim Page would stop lookin' at me. He ain't took his eyes off me since I come in."

"You bet I ain't," averred Tim. "I been admirin' yore leather cuffs, Red—yore nice new leather cuffs. They look a lot like the cuffs I asked Old Salt to get for me an' he told you to get instead."

"Shore they're the same cuffs, Tim," Red affirmed heartily. "I like 'em so well I'm gonna keep 'em myself. Didn't you get a letter from me, Tim, with yore money in it?"

"No, I didn't, but—"

"Then that's all right, 'cause I didn't send no letter. So I'll give yuh yore coin when I get through eatin'. When's the coffee comin', anyway?"

IT came at that instant in a large pot borne by Jimmie the cook.

"Yuh might know Red was back," grinned Jimmie. "Soon as I seen the Kid run out holdin' his eye an' rarin' an' swearin', I knowed our Reddy had come home. An' how is the li'l feller? An' has he been a good boy while he was away from papa? Look out, you fool! Leggo my leg! Djuh wanna spill the coffee? You won't never stop bein' a idjit, Red, will yuh? Serve yuh right if I'd poured the coffee down yore neck and burnt yuh good. Look how nice brother's behavin'. He's got manners, he has."

"An' why wouldn't he? He never lived with you fellers like I have. Good thing I ain't here no more. Gimme another year o' the Bar S, an' I'd be gettin' weak-minded like you, Jimmy. Lordy, it shore makes me shiver when I think what a narrow escape I had. Is that a piece o' ham yonder? It looks like ham. It cuts like ham. An' it tastes like ham. What could be fairer than that?"

"Give him the plate, Dave," said Jimmy resignedly, "so's he can scrape it. He might think he hadn't had a good time if he hadn't ate everythin' in sight."

"He eats like that Hollister gent," said Sam.

"He eats faster," modified Hockling critically.

"Hollister," repeated Red when he had gulped a mouthful. "Was he a skinny gent, 'Hock,' with wide shoulders an' small feet? Don't smile much."

"He didn't smile none while he was here," said Hockling.

"When was he here?"

"Last Monday."

"D'he say where he was goin'?"

"He didn't say, but he rode away south. Why? Is he wanted?"

"Not that I know of. Only he seems to 'a' got the habit of eatin' where I do, an' I was wonderin'. He's a association detective likely. They're always roamin' round."

"But they ain't no rustlin' goin' on here," objected the Kid. "Maybe he's one o' them road agents."

"Every time the Kid sees a stranger," jeered Dave Cantrell, "he thinks he sees a road agent an' goes to loosenin' his six-shooter."

After breakfast Red went to the bunkhouse and packed his few belongings in his saddle pockets and *cantinas*. Carrying his warbags, he went to the office for his pay.

Mr. Saltoun was sitting at the desk. Tom Loudon was sitting upon it. There was no rancor in the latter's greeting, but the former eyed Red grumpily.

"Yo're a dandy," said Mr. Saltoun. "I told you to let that 88 bunch alone, an' now we got all the makin's of a fine an' healthy cattle war on our hands."

"You let my brother Tom alone," grinned Red, "an' he'll kill 'em all off for yuh. I'll be glad to help myself, if that'll do yuh any good."

"Helpin' yoreself always was yore strong play, in the grub line anyway," grunted Mr. Saltoun, purposely mistaking Red's meaning. "I s'pose yuh want yore time."

"Me? No-o, not for a minute. What do I care for money?"

"I'm laughin'," Mr. Saltoun said with deep sarcasm. "I'm laughin' fit to split. Tom, will yuh draw this gent's check before I choke? Red, that infernal Piney Jackson sent in a bill for that buckboard as long as my arm."

"Piney Jackson, o' course!" exclaimed Red. "Now why didn't I think o' that before?"

"I wish you had, then maybe you'd 'a' tied that buckboard some'ers else instead o' right in front o' that stampedin' stage."

"I don't mean that. But Piney— Now, you an' him was in the army together, wasn't you?"

"We went through the Sioux Campaign o' '68—'69 together."

"Was yuh ever at Fort Rackham, Idaho?"

"I wasn't. But Piney was there in the fall of '70."

"Was the Third Cavalry at Rackham then?"

"Shore. Piney was transferred to the Third. Didn't I say so?"

"Not till now. It don't matter. Piney Jackson! O' course, I'd 'a' thought of him later, but it might 'a' been too late then. Good thing I dropped in to-day. I was born lucky, I guess. Blot that check plumb good after she's signed, will yuh, Salt? Yo're writin's so bad they's no sense in makin' it worse."

Red and Tom were miles on their way to Farewell when Mr. Saltoun made the unwelcome discovery that Telescope Laguerre had not returned.

"He stayed at that nester's place when the rest o' yuh left, didn't he?" he said to his son-in-law. "An' that no-account good-for-nothin' Red Kane was there too, wasn't he? Well, then he's gone an' got Telescope into some devilment, that's what. Aw, you can't tell me nothin' about Red Kane. When you first told me about Telescope's stayin' behind, Tom, I had a slinkin' idea they was a badger in the hole some'ers, an' now I know it!"

AT nightfall Red and Tom were sitting amid boulders at the mouth of a small draw north of Indian Ridge. From where they sat they could see the lights of Farewell a-glint across the wide flat.

"Telescope oughta be here soon," muttered Red.

Tom nodded. It was too hot to talk. There was no breeze stirring. The sun had gone down a flaming red disk. The indications were all for a burning hot day on the morrow.

Red ran a slow finger round the inside of the loosened collar of his shirt and pulled the damp flannel away from his perspiring skin.

Red straightened his bandana and settled his shoulders against a boulder. He straightened quickly, for the rock still retained much of the sun's heat.

"Burn yoreself?" chuckled Tom, who had done that very thing in the same manner a moment before.

"Burn myself?" queried Red. "Now why should I burn myself on this nice cool rock Yo're talkin' foolish, man."

Tom made no retort. Instead he inclined his head as one who listens to sound afar off.

"Telescope comin'," said Tom.

"Then Telescope's ridin' more'n one hoss," amplified Red, listening in his turn. "Le's get back a ways. They's some tamaracks behind these boulders."

Leading their horses, they withdrew to the shelter of the tamaracks. Here, among the sticky tree trunks, they waited and watched. Their fingers gripped the noses of their horses. For, be it known, the horse is a friendly animal and will call to his kind upon all occasions.

"Don't sound like they're comin' from Farewell," hazarded Tom.

"They ain't," declared Red. "Look—four of 'em."

The approaching horsemen were riding at a slow trot. The moon was still three hours under the horizon, but the starlight was bright enough to reveal the dim shapes of four riders as they passed in single file the boulder-strewn mouth of the draw.

The leading horse stumbled as a stone rolled under an incautiously placed forefoot. His rider jerked him up and called him names. His tone was not excessively loud. But Red and his brother heard him distinctly. They were not twenty yards distant.

The four shadowy horsemen, holding religiously to their unhurried gait, disappeared in the darkness.

"Sounded like Hollister's voice, kind of," said Tom, dropping his restraining hand from the nose of his horse.

"Kind of! It was Hollister. I've heard him talk three-four times. He seems to have found friends. I wonder what his business is, anyway?"

"Yo're getting as suspicious as the Kid an' the Kid's Twin. Ain't we packin' enough trouble without worryin' about Hollister? He ain't done nothin' to us. Leave him be. We got a man's-size job to fuss with, feller; so le's wrastle it."

"But he headed south from the Bar S, an' now here he is away north of the Bar S an' headin' southeast."

"She's a free country. It's nothin' against a man if he rides the range, I guess. He may have regular business. Yuh dunno."

"He may have, an' then again he may not. All right, all right, have it yore own way, Tom. Hollister's a tin he-saint with li'l gold eye-winkers if you say so. Anythin' for peace an' quiet. She's too hot to argue."

"Then don't argue ——"

"W'as ees de mattair?" interrupted a disapproving voice at their backs. "You was mak' a noise so I was hear you 'way off yonder. You have de shut ear, by gar."

"Tom's always gettin' loud, Telescope," said Red as the half-breed noiselessly slid up and squatted down between them.

"Aw, shut up, Red. Le's hear what Telescope's got to say."

"Jake ees steel at Cutter," said Telescope, "un dem tree strangair dey hang round' de jail all tam. Kansas Casey stay wit' dem, *dien sur*. Dey are not many pony tie to de heetchin'-rail — aw, ten, mabbeso."

Red looked eastward.

"The moon won't rise for three hours," he said. "Let's go."

THEY mounted and fetched a wide semicircle about Farewell. Approaching the town from the west, they proceeded with great caution to the rear of Tom Kane's corral. Here they dismounted, and Tom Kane brought Jack Owens' saddle from the house and cinched it on his toughest animal, a wise strawberry-roan with a hammer-head.

"I hope Bill Lainey won't come pilin' over for a last look before turnin' in," whispered Tom, tucking in the loose end of the cinch strap.

"It'd be just like him," returned Red.

Some one turned the corner of Tom Kane's house and came toward the corral. The footsteps were shufflingly heavy. They heard him say aloud in wheezing tones:

"I know I closed the gate. I know I did."

Tom and Telescope froze to their horses' heads. Red, nearest to the partly closed gate, tiptoed across the corral toward it. He crouched beside the gate and waited, one doubled fist resting knuckles down upon the ground.

"I hate to do it," he thought. "I shore do, but—"

The man stopped at the gate and, standing a little sidewise, put his hand upon the top crossbar. Red Kane straightened his long body with a jerk and drove his hard fist accurately home beneath the man's left ear. The man dropped like a mauled steer and lay spread-eagled, his face to the sky and his feet in a cluster of bitterweed.

"Bill Lainey, shore," whispered Red in answer to his brother's low-voiced question. "He'll be out for ten minutes. We gotta gag him. Ease him over so's we can get his suspenders off. They'll do to tie his feet with. Lordy, ain't he a fat lummox!

. . . Huh? Hafta rip his sleeves out. Shore, tear 'em in two, an' they'll be long enough to tie his hands together. Here, lemme do it, butter-fingers!"

"Butter-fingers yoreself!" snarled Tom. "I'm doin' this. Get that cayuse out. Want me to do everythin'?"

Red, having attained his object, snickered and crossed to the strawberry-roan. He led the horse through the gate, round the corner of the corral and ranged him with the other three animals at the rear.

Red turned to the corral and looked up at the inverted bowl of the star-speckled sky. Then he lowered his gaze to where the black mass of Farewell's buildings cut jaggedly across one side of the bowl.

The town was quiet—too quiet. It was early in the evening, barely nine by the clock, yet sounds of roistering were few. At the least voices of three or four merry revelers should have been audible, but at that moment Calloway, the bibulous father of Sam Brown Calloway, was the sole individual moved to sing.

The singer seemed to be drawing near. He was coming through the narrow space between the blacksmith shop and Piney Jackson's house.

> "The rose is red,
> My nose is, too.
> The violet's blue,
> An' ——"

Thud! The singer had undoubtedly tripped and fallen upon his face. He got to his feet, calling upon his Maker, and proceeded at half speed. Red heard him bump the corner of the blacksmith shop and a minute later fall over Piney Jackson's wheelbarrow.

In spite of the seriousness of the situation Red chuckled; then he went instantly cold with apprehension, for Calloway was without doubt fighting the wheelbarrow. The blacksmith might be at home. He might come out. He might investigate. And Piney Jackson could not be handled as easily as Bill Lainey. It was borne in upon Red that Calloway must be abolished.

He slid around the corner of the corral and ran full tilt toward the spot where feet stamped and wood was splintering. Lord, if Piney should come upon the scene.

Smash! Crash! Calloway lifted the wheelbarrow aloft and brought it down hard upon the ground.

"There—" began Calloway viciously.

That was as far as he went with that sentence, for the barrel of Red Kane's six-shooter smote him across the top of his flat-roofed skull, and he fell senseless upon the wreck of the wheelbarrow.

"Who's there?" demanded a woman's voice from a kitchen window of Piney's house.

Red thanked Heaven that it was not the blacksmith making inquiries and oozed backward softly as a cat.

"Who's there?"

The woman's tone was more insistent. Also her voice was louder. Red turned and fled on tiptoe as Mrs. Jackson reiterated her request for information.

At the corner of the corral he found his brother in a very bad temper.

"Helluva note!" Tom said in his ear. "Whajja wake Mis' Jackson up for, yuh numskull? She'll yell a week now."

"I couldn't help it if Calloway was drunk, could I? He'd 'a' fell over Bill Lainey before we could move him if I hadn't bent a gun on his head. There, she's stopped a-squallin' an' closed the window. We gotta move, le's go."

"Wait till all this here's over, I'll make yuh sweat for what I've gone thru. My own barn too. Lookit here, Red, the more I think o' this the less I like it. S'pose now the town goes up."

"They ain't no s'posin'," declared Red as fiercely as whispering would permit. "We gotta do it my way. Ain't I thought it all out careful? We gotta do it, I tell yuh. The town won't catch. They's a li'l breeze, an' she's east."

"Aw right, aw right," said Tom. Lookit now, you leave my hoss under the cutbank by the spruce like we said—*under* the bank, yuh hear, where they won't be no danger o' folks seein' him in the light."

"Shore, shore, an' don't wait for me in them tamaracks more'n a hour. If I ain't there by then, ride into town. But I'll be there. Here— Hey! wait a shake, Tom. Where's the ax? You done forgot to get me it."

Tom swore under his breath and started toward the house. In two minutes he was back.

"Here," he whispered, thrusting the handle of the ax into Red's hand. "We'd ought to cut down Telescope's time. We don't want to wait too long."

"Can't be did. He's gotta have the full ten minutes. He can't just get in town an'

then have things start a-poppin'. She wouldn't look natural, nawsir."

"Aw right. You know it all. Have it yore own way. Ten minutes! Don't talk to me! Shut up! In ten minutes by countin' I scratch that match."

TOM melted into the darkness. Red waited till he heard the gentle creak of an opening barn door; then he went along the corral stockade till he came to where Telescope stood with the four horses.

"All ready, Telescope," he whispered. "Let's go."

Telescope and his mount vanished like smoke. Red cocked an ear toward the Jackson residence. Hearing no sound, he led the three remaining horses rapidly to his left front till he came to the cutbank above which grew a lone spruce tree. Here, below the cutbank, he tied Tom's horse to a naked root. At the top of the bank, two bridles in the crook of his arm, he paused to listen.

Tuckety-tuck, tuckety-tuck. A horseman was riding up Main Street. The hoofbeats stilled in the neighborhood of the Happy Heart Saloon.

"Telescope," murmured Red, and started onward hastily—but not so hastily as he began to move when some forty-five seconds later a woman's wild shriek tore the silence into shreds. The shriek was followed by others no less wild.

The shrieks came from the direction of the Jackson residence. Red guessed—and, as he discovered later, guessed correctly—that Mrs. Jackson, on her way to investigate the cause of the disturbance that had broken her early slumber, had stumbled upon the body of the senseless Calloway.

Red, abandoning caution so far as moving silently was concerned, boarded his mount and rammed home the spurs. Behind a tree-checkered fold in the landscape directly in rear of the Farewell jail he dragged his horse to a halt. Encumbered as he was by the heavy ax, Red, because the strawberry-roan he was leading did not stop on the dot, narrowly escaped a trampling.

He made fast the two horses to the trunks of separate cedars and scuttled through the scattering trees up and over the rising ground. As he topped the crest, came a sparkle of light on his right hand. A flicker, a flare, a flame that leaped, and the barn of Tom Kane was ablaze.

"Two minutes ahead of time!" panted Red resentfully and ran a trifle faster.

Forty yards from the jail, in a discouraged growth of scraggly bushes, Red stopped. There was a lighted window in the rear room of the jail. Red fingered the broad back of the ax-head and waited, his eyes on the lighted window. A long rectangle to the right of the shorter one suddenly sprang into bright relief. Some one had opened the door.

The some one stood in the doorway. The some one was Kansas Casey. Behind Kansas Casey were other men. Red could not be certain of their number. The lights and shadows were baffling.

All up and down Main Street folk were uttering hearty bawls of "Fire!" that quite drowned the screams of Mrs. Jackson.

The barn was burning finely now. The flames fed on the dry logs and shakes as on match-wood.

"Dees way! Dees way! We gotta save de barn!"

Red recognized in the stentorian shout the voice of Telescope Laguerre. The half-breed was doing his part exactly by the book.

Against the light of the flames Red saw the figures of running men. The men called and shouted one to another, but ever above their cries sounded the thundering bellow of Telescope Laguerre, urging, exhorting, advising, whooping on the fire-fighters.

It was then that Kansas Casey left his post on the doorsill of the calaboose and hurried toward the fire. One of the men who had stood at his back in the doorway followed. The other two—Red could see now that they were but two, and these two were Billy Bruff and Tom Lumley—stepped outside and stood with thumbs tucked behind their belts, gazing at the blaze.

There was nothing to be gained by waiting longer. Red gripped the ax and slid obliquely through the bushes toward the rear of the two observers.

Nothing is quite so engrossing as a conflagration. Ordinarily, wide-awake, hard-headed citizens of the world become oblivious to everything but the fascinating flames when watching a fire. So it was with Mr. Lumley and Mr. Bruff. They had not the slightest idea that any one wishing them evil was in their vicinity till a pleasant voice behind them said:

"Reach up an' grab yore ears."

Mr. Lumley and Mr. Bruff came alive

on the jump. They reached up and seized the lobes of their ears.

"Le's slide into the jail," continued the voice, "an' le's be gentle about it. Le's not have no pullin' at no guns. Mister Lumley will go first. No, wait till I give the word. When Mister Lumley crosses the sill, he will throw up his hands just as high as he can reach. Mister Bruff will do the same. Start, an' don't hurry."

Mr. Lumley and Mr. Bruff entered the lamplit room with careful slowness. Under the shepherding of Red Kane they shuffled across the room and aligned themselves side by side against the wall.

"I'd stick my hands a li'l higher, Mister Lumley, if I was you," suggested Mr. Kane.

The Rock County sheriff reached frantically toward the ceiling. Red Kane, although his captives could not see him, nodded approvingly.

"Keep a-doin' that an' you'll be all right," he drawled. "Charmin' Billy with the whiskers will now oblige the audience by takin' off his belt an' droppin' it on the floor—all without reachin' for his artillery. You hear me, William?"

William obeyed nervously. Belt and gun dropped to the floor with a swish and a thump. William shot his hands aloft without being told.

"Now, Thomas, do like Charmin' Billy done," said Mr. Kane quietly—no one could have guessed from his manner and speech that he stood in peril of his life. "That's right, Thomas. Up with them paws. Don't try to gamble with me, Thomas. You'll only *try*, thassall. 'If at first you don't succeed, try, try, again', is one fine rule, old-timer, but it won't work against my six-shooter. I will now pick up yore belts an' guns. Don't move. I can get 'em. Don't turn round. Keep them noses flat against the wall. If they's splinters in the wood, yo're out o' luck. Have yuh got the key to the calaboose door, Thomas?"

"No," growled Thomas.

"Next, Charmin' Billy," pursued the good-natured voice.

"I ain't got it, Gawd damn you!" snapped Charming Billy.

"Such language," said Red reprovingly. "You must think yo're at home, Charmin' Billy. I s'pose now Kansas has the key? He has? I thought that would be the way of it; so I brought a key with me. Charmin' Billy, step back three steps without turnin' round."

CHARMING BILLY complied with the request. Red Kane tossed the ax past him against the wall.

"They's the key I brought," he continued. "Pick her up an' smash the lock."

Billy Bruff went at the task with vim. He smashed lock and bolt and nosing with three heavy blows and crashed the door wide open. Like a jack-in-the-box Ben Lenton appeared in the doorway.

"Don't turn round!" Red Kane reminded Billy Bruff. "Drop that ax an' flap up them hands. Now get back alongside yore friend. Ben, look in the drawer o' that table an' roust out a couple o' pair of handcuffs?"

Ben Lenton jerked the drawer open and dragged out two clinking pairs of door-hinge handcuffs.

"Stick yore hands in back of yuh, you two," ordered Red Kane.

Lumley and Bruff obeyed. Ben Lenton did his duty. The captives, hands clasped behind them, swayed a little on their feet.

"I know yore voice, Kane," said Lumley, "an' I can swear to it. So can Bruff. You needn't think just because you won't let us turn round yo're gonna get away with this."

"I never think," was the placid rejoinder. "I dunno how. Ben' they's a rope yonder in the corner. I dunno but—"

Here he suddenly bethought him of the figure cut by Mrs. Jackson when the window fell on her neck the day of the runaway stage teams. He laughed sardonically.

"Here's a better idea," he went on. "Slide over to the window, you fellers. No, the side window. Lay yore Adam's apples on the sill. Go'n, lay 'em down. Whatcha scared of? That's the boy. Ben, s'pose now you knock out the brace that holds up the sash."

Lenton had the brace in his hand in a split second. The sash—it was a freely running window—came down with a crumph-h. The snared ones kicked out like bee-stung horses.

"That window moved pretty easy," observed Red, eying it thoughtfully. "Guess we better wedge it tight."

So with the prisoners' own pocket knives they wedged the window.

"Let's go," said Red, and he picked up the ax.

They went hurriedly. Away to the left they saw, as they crossed the open ground between the jail and the patch of brush, the burning barn flaring redly. There were shouting and noise, and men ceased not to carry and pour buckets of water.

Once past the edge of the brush the posts of the Happy Heart corral would be between them and the fire and its spectators. When they ran in among the swishing bushes, a man rose up from under their feet. Red perceived just in time that it was his brother Tom.

"Next time holler!" he exclaimed with irritation, sheathing his Colt. "You might 'a' got plugged."

"Shut up," was the amiable return. "Keep a-goin', keep a-goin'!"

They arrived among the horses somewhat blown as to the lungs and shaky as to the legs.

"Lookit here," began Lenton, who till the present moment had not spoken, "lookit here, gents. I can't say—"

"Don't say it then," advised Red earnestly, desirous of forestalling possible thanks. "They ain't no time, anyway. You climb on that cayuse there—yeah, the one with the monkey-nose taps—an' ride due east till yuh come in sight of a bald-headed mountain with an easy-slopin' top. That's Triangle Mountain a-stickin' up over where the Fallin' Horse runs into the Lazy. Keep a-goin' an' ford the Lazy above the Fallin' Horse about five miles at the south end of a round-backed ridge. Yo're across the Lazy now an' the ridge is on yore right. From there you'll see three crackin' ol' peaks in a row like off to the southwest, an' beyond 'em a sawtooth range. Them three big peaks are the Three Sisters, an' the sawtooth range is the Three Sisters Range, an', when you get past them three peaks in among that tangle o' mountains an' canons, you'll be as safe as a flea on a long-haired dog. You go there an' stay there. They's plenty deer when yuh run short o' bacon—"

"I put two sides in the off saddle pocket," interrupted Tom.

"So yuh'll make out all right," continued Red. "They's coffee, sugar an' such in the cantinas an' ten boxes o' rifle cartridges an' five for yore six-shooter. They's a six-shooter in one of the saddle pockets an' a Winchester tied to the saddle strings."

"Gents—" Lenton began again.

"Wait a shake," Red pursued rapidly. "Here's a li'l calendar. Every tenth day in the month—like the tenth, twentieth, an' thirtieth, see—you come down in the foothills along the Fallin' Horse where you can get a sight o' Triangle Mountain. When you see a smoke on top o' Triangle, you come straight home to yore shack by Sweetwater, 'cause everythin'll be all right. Mind yuh now, that smoke may not be on the first tenth day, nor the second nor third, an' it mayn't come in the second month even, but it'll come, an' yuh can stick a pin in that. Naw, naw, now. Don't say nothin'. They ain't time. Yo're all right, an' yore daughter's all right, an' everythin's gonna come out all right. Nemmine how. It will. Git aboard, Ben. Did yuh remember all them directions? Aw right, git."

CHAPTER THIRTEEN

ONE DOWN

RED and Tom dismounted among the boulders at the mouth of the little draw where the tamaracks grew. Red dropped the reins over his horse's nose and, lying down on his back, clasped his hands behind his head and stared with half-closed eyes at the stars.

"Lordy," he sighed, "this is somethin' like comfort. I need a rest. I've done been a-workin' my head off since mornin'."

"Har, har," Tom barked in a repressed tone, "an' har, har once more. You've been a-workin' yore head off! That's good, that is! An' what have the rest of us been doin', I'd like to know?"

"Oh, yuh've done all right," Red drawled. "But, Lordy, Tom, how could yuh help doin' all right? Didn't I plan it out for yuh so careful a two-year-old baby couldn't 'a' made a mistake? Didn't I? 'Course I did. What was yuh doin' in that patch o' brush, Tom? Why didn't yuh ride straight here?"

" 'Cause I didn't know how yuh was gonna come out with them two sharps," replied Tom. "I was squattin' in them bushes ever since Bruff smashed the door down. I'd 'a' come straight in myself only I knowed I'd do better to watch outside.

Lordy, you was slow. Did yuh bring my ax?"

"Shore, she's tied to my saddle strings. Where yuh going'? What yuh wanna scout round for, huh?"

"I gotta bury this ax. They's no sense in totin' her round an' gettin' caught with it. You don't think of everythin', do yuh?"

But Red merely laughed and rolled over on his side. When Tom returned from his labor, Red sat up.

"You better go to sleep, Tom," he suggested. "I'll wake yuh up at one o'clock. 'Sno use yore startin' before."

Within two minutes Tom was sleeping —hard.

At one o'clock, with the rising moon drenching the face of the land, Tom was shaken awake and started off to Farewell. There was nothing dead and alive about the town when he reached it. Some of the inhabitants were roaming the length and breadth of Main Street. Others were congregated in front of the Happy Heart. Still others were grouped round the doorway of Bill Lainey's hotel. Tom heard the voice of Bill Lainey orating to the multitude. Bill Lainey and his cluster of listeners did not perceive Tom's approach till he stopped his horse at the edge of the sidewalk and called—

" 'Lo, Bill. What's up?"

"Here's Tom now!" cried Daly, and every individual member of the group whirled to face the street.

"Yore barn's burned down!" supplied Piggy Wadsworth.

"Yore strawberry roan's stole!" was the wheezing contribution of Bill Lainey.

"Huh?" grunted Tom unbelievingly. "My barn burned! My roan rustled! What yuh talking' about?"

They enlightened him with circumstance and detail. Collectively they offered to show him the ruins of the barn.

"If she's burned down, they's no use lookin' at it now," he said practically. "Yuh say somebody hit yuh, Bill?"

"Somebody!" Bill exclaimed. "Somebody! You'd say so! They was six of 'em if they was one, an' they all jumped me together! An' I fit an' they fit, but I didn't have no gun, an' all I could do was knock down three of 'em. Then one of the others hit me under the ear with a neck-yoke an' I didn't remember nothin' after that till I come to on my dinin'-room table."

"Six of 'em—six rustlers," Tom said slowly.

"Six anyway," Bill Lainey insisted. "Maybe seven. I didn't have no time to keep tally o' the whole outfit. But they was six I seen, an' I guess they was more —they must 'a' been to make that Colorado sheriff an' his deputy lay down."

" 'Colorado sheriff,' " repeated Tom. "What's he gotta do with it?"

A silence fell upon the multitude. Tom Kane stared, wrinkling a puzzled forehead.

"Whatsa matter?" he asked finally.

"Well," Daly offered hesitatingly, "they say, them Colorado gents do, that they was held up by several men, an' the prisoner took away. Lumley an' Bruff was handcuffed an' their heads stuck under the window sash in the back room of the calaboose an' the prisoner gone when Kansas Casey an' Rouse got back from the fire. I dunno no more'n that."

"You sound like you was apologizin'," drawled Tom. "Whaffor?"

"You see, Tom," said Piney Jackson, "them sharps is sore o' sayin' yore brother Red was foreman of the gang that held 'em up."

"They do, huh?" Tom remarked in an ominously quiet voice. "She's shore a calamity Red ain't here to speak for himself. But maybe I'll do. Where are these gents?"

"Lumley an' Bruff are off with Kansas an' a posse after Lenton," replied Piney Jackson. "Telescope's a-trailin' for 'em."

"Lumley an' Bruff make two. Where's the Rouse party?"

"I guess maybe he's in the Happy Heart," hazarded Bill Lainey.

IMMEDIATELY Tom Kane dismounted, tied his poney to the hotel hitching rail and started on foot toward the Happy Heart. By twos and threes Bill Lainey's audience followed at a distance.

Tom, expert in single combat that he was, glanced through a window of the Happy Heart before entering. He marked down his prey standing at the bar.

Tom pushed through the doorway and headed in the direction of Mr. Rouse. The bartender saw him coming and sidestepped out of range. The representative townsmen backed their various ways elsewhere. The eyes of Dunc Rouse widened. Then, at a touch on his shoulder, his eyelids flickered—twice.

He turned slowly, his hands held carefully above the level of the bar, and became aware that the tip of his curiously twisted nose was no more than a foot distant from the hardset features of Tom Kane.

The latter's quiet eyes gazed steadily into the close-set, sharp little eyes of Dunc Rouse. A full minute the two men stared eye to eye, and then Rouse could no longer endure that bleak gaze. The sweat stood out in tiny drops on the forehead of Dunc Rouse. His lips were dry. So was the roof of his mouth. His tongue got furtively to work.

He was not a coward,—that is, he was not when he had time to prepare himself for the issue. But Tom Kane had taken him by surprise. Tom Kane had gotten the jump on him and thereby shaken his balance sorely. For the clean courage to go after his gun he would have willingly exchanged all his worldly goods. Yet why should he go after his gun? Tom Kane was doing nothing but look at him.

"What—" began Dunc Rouse.

"What's that I hear you're sayin' about my brother Red?"

"I didn't say nothin' about him," protested Dunc Rouse.

"You didn't, huh?"

"No, I didn't. What would I wanna say anythin' about him for?"

"What's Lumley an' Bruff sayin' about him?" Tom was inexorable.

"Why—"

"Can't yuh answer? Aw right, I'll help yuh. I hear that them two hoss-thieves, Lumley an' Bruff, are sayin' my brother Red held 'em up an' busted in the calaboose an' let out Ben Lenton. Is that right?"

"They said so," corroborated Rouse, desperate with fear and shame.

"They're a couple o' liars, an' so are you," Tom declared warmly. "An' you don't dare draw that gun."

Dunc Rouse felt a slight sensation of nausea at the pit of his stomach. Being of an olive complexion, his face turned a sickly green.

"Where's yore nerve?" taunted Tom Kane.

The spectators held their breath.

Tom Kane laughed mockingly, reached downward a quick hand and jerked from his holster Rouse's six-shooter. With the other hand he slapped Rouse across the mouth. Dunc Rouse, his lips bleeding, cringing like a kicked and cowardly mongrel, shrank sidewise against the bar.

Tom Kane inserted his strong long fingers between Rouse's neck and neckband, yanked his head forward and slapped his jaws again and again. Rouse made not the slightest attempt at resistance. He acted like a man hypnotized by fear.

Tom released his hold on the man's collar, stepped back, set himself deliberately, and knocked Rouse flat. Rouse lay all a-sprawl a moment; then he drew up his knee and shielded his face with his arms as if he feared another blow.

The merciless Tom swung a leg and kicked Rouse three times in the ribs.

"Get up, you yaller pup," commanded Tom. "Get on yore feet before I drive yore slats in."

Thus adjured, Dunc Rouse scrambled up. Before he could straighten, Nemesis was upon him with fist and boot. Rouse skittered over the floor, through the doorway, across the sidewalk, and brought up under the hitching rail.

A heavy quirt hung conveniently to hand upon the saddlehorn of a pony tied to the rail. Tom Kane slipped the loop of the thong over his wrist, gripped the handle firmly and went at Dunc Rouse in earnest.

He drove the wretched man back into the saloon for his saddle and bridle. These two articles lay in a corner of one of the back rooms.

"Pick 'em up," Tom ordered, drawing back his arm, "an' pack 'em out to the corral!"

"Ow! Wow! Wow!"

The fear-stricken man broke down utterly and screamed and screamed the while the quirt cut and slashed his flesh unsparingly.

Stumbling, rolling, the great tears running down his face, Dunc Rouse dragged saddle and bridle to the corral, caught up his horse—although how he managed that he never knew—and saddled it.

"Nemmine the hind cinch!" cried Tom Kane and kicked him into the saddle. "One's good enough to hold yuh on." He picked up the dragging rear cinch and cinch strap and flung them across the saddle in front of the reeling, weeping rider. "Now flit," he directed and quirted the horse across the rump.

The animal sprang forward and galloped straight away into the north.

"I guess that settles that," said Tom

Kane, gazing after the bowed back of the broken Mr. Rouse. "Piney, did yuh say the posse went Sweetwater way, huh? Yeah? Well, I guess I'll saddle me a fresh hoss an' slide out thataway myself. I'm kind o' anxious to get back that strawberry roan o' mine."

CHAPTER FOURTEEN
THE SHOT

"THEY swallowed it hook, bob an' line," Tom said in concluding his recital of what had happened at Farewell. "They think maybe yo're innocent after all, an' so long's Jake an' Kansas an' Lumley don't get their legs over the pole, you'll be all right. Goddlemighty, if you could 'a' heard me spadin' out lies to 'em after I'd gave Dunc Rouse the bum's rush out o' town! They got a sneakin' idea the holdups turned Lenton loose. Before noon, after they've done talked it over good an' plenty, they'll be believin' it for gospel."

"I dunno as I like it," disapproved Red. "They'll think Lenton is in with the road agents now."

"Let 'em," Tom said confidently. "They think he's a murderer an' a robber anyway; so what's the odds? Where yuh goin', huh?"

"This here draw's shorter by two miles. I know. I've done rode her often enough."

"How you gonna pry the truth out o' Flipup, Red?"

"I dunno."

"Yuh dunno. Yuh mean to say yo're traipsin' alla way to Flipup an' yuh dunno what yo're gonna do after yuh get there?"

Red opened his mouth to reply—*Cra-ack!* The flat report of a distant rifle smacked the windless air.

"Behind that bald-headed ridge," murmured Red.

"Left o' the blue rock," determined Tom.

Now a gunshot may be entirely innocent of evil, and it may not. Until the precise nature of its intent has been established, it behooves the innocent bystander to proceed carefully.

A brook lay between the ridge and the two men. They swung toward the little stream and spashed across. Away to their right a narrow draw where slim pines grew gashed the ridge.

They cantered to the draw, turned into it and threaded their way in and out among the tree trunks.

Tom, riding a length in advance, tossed up a hand and turned his pony on a dime.

"Horse tied yonder," he said in a loud whisper.

They saw a black-pointed bay rope-tied to a young cedar forty or fifty yards away.

"Look out yore hoss don't whinny, Tom," Red warned and, driving in the spurs, sent his mount to the right on the jump.

His brother followed.

A hundred yards away they dragged their ponies to a halt. The quick-witted Red flung himself from the saddle, snatched his Winchester from the scabbard under the fender and thrust his reins into the hands of Tom.

"You hold the horses, Tom," said Red, "while I go see what's happened."

Before Tom could protest, Red had departed. Tom burning with outrage, unstrapped his rope and tied both horses to the bole of a high-branched cedar. He jerked out his rifle and, leaving the horses to whinny or not as they saw fit, he ran after his vanishing brother.

He caught up with him where he had halted behind the thick branches of a newly brought down windfall. The bay horse was not twenty yards away.

"Ain't that Buck Saylor's hoss?" whispered Red.

"Looks like it."

"It is," declared Red. "An' here comes Buck."

Hurrying through the wood came the Farewell express agent. A Winchester cuddled the hollow of his bent arm. His eyes roved from side to side. There was anxiety in the puckered forehead. The usually good-humored face was drawn and set.

Behind the windfall Red and Tom sank down upon their haunches. They knew Buck Saylor well, but they had no intention of speaking to him. For at that moment Buck did not look like a man who would give a greeting welcome. Buck Saylor reached his horse and jammed the rifle into its scabbard.

He untied the horse, coiled the rope carelessly, and hooked it over the saddlehorn. Then, swinging up into the saddle, he returned the way he had come.

The two brothers followed at a distance. An eighth of a mile farther on they came

to the edge of the trees. Here, flanked by the easy slope of the bald-headed ridge, was a pleasant, fan-shaped level. A hundred yards out in the open three or four cottonwoods and a rank growth of red willows and box elders denoted the presence of a spring.

A thin line of pale smoke, straight as a mainmast and half as tall pointed skyward beyond the spring. At one side a hobbled horse grazed.

Buck Saylor, halting at the spring, was partly hidden by the cottonwoods. Then his horse moved forward a step, and they saw that Buck was leaning over his saddle-horn and looking at something on the ground. Which something, whatever it was, was completely masked by the red willows.

Buck Saylor continued to hold his embowed posture a long minute; then he straightened slowly, wheeled his horse and as slowly rode away.

"Le's go see what's in them willers?" suggested Tom when the departing horseman was half a mile away.

"No," demurred Red. "Le's wait a shake—till he's a mile out, anyway. Somebody else may 'a' heard that shot besides us. No sense in hurryin'. Go yuh ten even they's a dead gent a-layin' near that smoke."

"Ten even is too good. I kind o' think so myself about that gent."

"Make it ten to one then."

"Go yuh," Tom promptly took him up.

When Buck Saylor was a mile away, Red and his brother, first lining up the cottonwoods and the willows between them and the rider, walked out to the spring.

"I win," said Red.

They knew that the man was dead before they reached him. The position of the legs and arms told as much. As corroborative evidence the soggy, red-stained condition of the back of the man's vest was hardly needed. There was a skillet in which a lump of beef reposed amid congealing grease, held tightly by the fingers of the man's right hand.

RED turned over the body of the dead man. When he saw the quiet features, he sat back on his heels and whistled. Tom looked at the face of the corpse.

"I wonder now," said Red, "what Buck Saylor had against Pickles Dill."

"Dunno," Tom shook his head.

"Drilled plumb through the ticker," amplified Red. "An' the front of his shirt's burnt. Buck must 'a' made certain shore by shovin' the Winchester almost into his breast pocket."

"Pickles didn't have no chance. Funny he didn't see Buck a-comin'."

"Maybe he did see Buck a-comin'."

"Huh?"

"Maybe he thought Buck was his friend an' wasn't expectin' no such play as this."

"We'll never know, I guess. Might's well bury him."

Using the skillet and Pickles' own skinning-knife as shovels, they cut away the sod and scooped out a shallow grave. They wrapped the body in Pickles' saddle-blanket, laid it in the grave and scraped the earth over it. On top of the mound they heaped a few rocks.

Pickles' saddle and bridle they lashed to the branch of a cottonwood. Which being done, Red went out to the grazing horse and took off his hobbles.

"Git, feller," he said and slapped the horse on the flank with the leather circlets.

With a squeal the animal galloped away. Red, returning, came to the tiny stream filtering from the spring. As he stepped across, a hoof-print on the margin of the rivulet caught his eye. This hoof-mark was the imprint of a hoof shod with a bar shoe. Red crawled here and there on hands and knees to find other hoof-marks. He found them, faintly impressed, to be sure, but nevertheless unmistakable.

"What yuh doin'—eatin' grass?" called Tom.

Red rose to his feet and walked back to the spring.

"I just run across the mark of a bar shoe," he said quietly, "an' by the position of the others I found the bar shoe was on the near fore. The last we seen of Hollister, his gray hoss was wearin' a bar shoe on the near fore."

"What does that prove?"

"Nothin'—yet. I can't make it out."

"Lots o' things yuh can't make out."

"Well, when Hollister an' them three other jiggers passed us down by them tamaracks south of Farewell, they was headin' south. This could be their first camp."

"It could, but Hollister ain't here, an' Pickles is."

"The more I look at this camp the more I don't think she's a one-man camp.

Lordy, Tom, where are yore eyes? Lookit all them boot-marks. They're different sizes. One man couldn't 'a' made 'em all. Lookit them li'l tracks, Tom."

"Might a woman made 'em, huh?"

"She might, but she didn't. Hollister made 'em. I mind now how his boots was jomightyful small an' almost new."

"Which ain't got nothin' to do with us nor our job neither. C'mon, Red, le's drag it."

"Lookit!" cried Red excitedly, pointing an agitated finger toward the evergreen wood. "Lookit!"

Tom looked. A hobbled black horse was issuing from the wood and making his jerky way toward the spring.

"My black cayuse!" continued Red in a healthy bawl and with a fine disregard for possible listeners.

"YES, sir, old feller," said Red, rubbing the black's forehead and pulling his ears, "I shore never expected to see you again."

"If you'd only stop fondlin' that fool hoss," remarked Tom with sudden contempt, "yuh might help me roll these rocks off o' Pickles."

"For once in yore life, Tom, yuh got a real shorenough idea. We did sort o' overlook a bet when we didn't search Pickles. Where did yuh throw that skillet?"

They exhumed the corpse, rolled it out of its blanket and searched the clothing carefully. They found nothing but valueless odds and ends, such as tobacco, matches, a pocketknife and some horseshoe nails.

"Lordy," Red murmured disappointedly.

In the business of searching, the dead man's overalls had been slightly pulled up, baring to view a generous six or seven inches of boot above the right ankle. A pronounced bulging on the outside of that same ankle caught Red's eye. He laid hold of the boot at heel and toe and pulled it off. He upended it, and two gold watches thudded on the ground.

Observing this phenomenon, Tom pounced upon the other boot and served it similarly. No timepieces rewarded Tom's effort, but four hundred and fifty dollars in gold did.

"Pickles Dill an' his li'l friends have been fiddlin' with the road-agent business," said Red, picking up the fallen watches, "an' I'll go you one hundred to one that Pickles knowed plenty about the robbin' o' the express office. My li'l black hoss proves that."

"You won't do no bettin' with me," Tom assured him. "Yo're too lucky. Any marks on them alarm clocks?"

"Nary a mark. No wonder Buck Saylor downed him. I'd like to know how Buck found out. An' why didn't Buck search him? S'funny."

"Yeah, ain't it?"

Having reburied Pickles Dill, they did not linger in the vicinity. Red fashioned and fitted a hackamore for his new-found pony and led him behind the saddle when they rode away southward.

"Pickles an' Hollister makes two," said Red, as the fast walking ponies rolled the miles behind them. "For a bet the other two of the four that passed us near the tamaracks was Durkin an' Cox."

"Durkin an' Lenn more like," was Tom's guess. "I seen Cox when I was in Farewell after the fire. He's still stiff in the arm. Shore, I know you run Spunk out o' town, but he could 'a' laid low in the hills some-'ers. The foxiness of Durkin an' Cox, the coyotes," he added, "a-tryin' to saw off the blame for them robberies on Ben Lenton."

"It wasn't foxiness," denied Red. "It was common sense."

It was no part of wisdom to enter any towns in the region. Accordingly they avoided Marysville, Blossom on the railroad, and Fort Seymour, by the eminently safe margins of fifteen to twenty miles.

Ten days from the time they left the mouth of the draw near Farewell they rode down the straggling Main Street of Flipup in Rock County, Colorado.

In its general appearance Flipup differed not at all from Farewell. There were the same stores and saloons with their false fronts and ill-lettered signs, the same saggy-roofed houses and straggling corrals. But there was this variation between it and Farewell. Where the latter town owned but one dance-hall, Flipup flaunted three before the eyes of pleasure-bent folk.

BRADLEY USHER LENDS MONEY, BUYS ANYTHING. WHAT HAVE YOU?

The above sign strung its two lines across the entire false-fronted end of a log

and shake building, situated between two corrals.

"Seemin'ly he don't sell nothin'," observed Red with a barely perceptible nod toward the sign of the House of Usher.

"Lookit the size of his shack," muttered Tom.

"Thirty foot wide an' a hundred foot long," mumbled Red. "A gent that buys anythin' has gotta have lots o' room."

" 'Daisy Saloon, Brad Usher, Prop.'," read off Tom.

" 'Brad Usher, Prop' owns the Pansy Saloon too," added Red, picking up another sign farther along the street.

"Not forgettin' 'Cards an' Roulette' next door to the Daisy."

"He's shore one reg'lar two-legged business man. He'll buy what yuh got or lend you money an' then get it back with faro an' licker. Maybe that's the gent now."

A tall, thin horse-faced citizen attired in black frock coat and trousers of the style affected by undertakers issued from the doorway beneath the "Bradley Usher Lends Money" sign and walked swiftly across the street.

The lean citizen was wearing a high, well-brushed beaver hat. As he crossed in front of Red and Tom, who had halted their horses as if undecided what to do next, he glanced at them with a gaze as intense as that of a wolf. He passed on, and, as he went, he removed his high hat, took therefrom a long rectangle of plug tobacco, haggled off a stout chew with his teeth and returned the tobacco to the hat and the hat to his head.

Ten seconds later the thin citizen, raising his foot to enter the Daisy Saloon, was run into head-on by a drunken man coming out. The thin citizen, without changing countenance in the slightest degree, seized the drunk by the hair of his head and the slack of his belt, swung him waist-high and heaved him into the street.

The thin citizen, one long hand thrust suggestively neath his coat tails, stood upon the sidewalk and regarded the liquored individual sprawling in the dust.

That one lay quietly on his face a full minute. His legs kicked a time or two. He squirmed over on his back, sat up and, supporting himself by his hands, bled copiously from the nose. After a time he dragged himself to his feet and, carefully refraining from looking at the man on the sidewalk, staggered limpingly away. Then, and not till then, did the thin citizen enter the Daisy Saloon. It was noticeable that he backed in.

Red and Tom proceeded to the hotel without another word.

"Go yuh ten that quick-tempered lightnin'-rod is Brad Usher," whispered Red, his head under the left fender as he snaked out the cinch strap.

Tom sniffed his scorn of the proposition, dragged off saddle and bridle, and turned his attention to Red's black horse, which they had converted into a pack-animal. While they worked, came a stocky man who said he ran the hotel, and they caught him eyeing surreptitiously the brands on the three horses. Whereupon they felt themselves repaid for having spent the better part of the previous afternoon altering by the method known as hair-branding the black's Bar S into +8 and, in the case of Tom's two horses, the Lazy K into the Barb-Wire.

They carried their belongings into the hotel and bespoke a room. They were lucky enough to get one with but two cots, for they had no wish to be public.

THEY had come into town late in the morning. After dinner, which they ate without removing the stubble bristling on their cheeks and chins, they strolled—oh, so aimlessly—down the street to the California Store, which, they had been told by Miss Lenton, was owned by two of her father's friends, the Davis Brothers.

They bought tobacco in the California Store, but departed without mentioning to the Davis brother who waited upon them their acquaintance with Ben Lenton. That might come later. Red did not believe that to identify themselves with the town's solid citizens immediately upon their arrival would advance their case. In matters of life and death, especially in a locality where life is guarded and death dispensed by the six-shooter, it is always better to know one's enemies first.

Strolling down one side of Main Street and up the other, they were careful to enter the combination saloon and gambling-joint bearing the name of Rouse's Rest.

The bartender, a precious-looking scoundrel with a cockeye, sold them the drinks and cigars they asked for.

"Fine day, gents," said he.

"Yeah, it is," was Red's endorsement.

"I dunno when I seen a finer. Whadda you think, Tom?"

"I guess I seen a finer one down in the Nation. Barkeep, is they any chance of a feller gettin' into a li'l game round here?"

"Shore they is," replied the bartender. "Right in the back room, gents. In there," he nodded, flicking a thumb toward the open doorway giving into the back room.

A man lounged in the doorway. His hands were in his pockets, he wore no hat; his long, narrow head had been recently shingled. Red did not like him.

"They's one of our dealers now," continued the bartender. "He'll fix yuh up."

The man lounged lazily to the bar.

"Shake hands with Mr. Stratton, Mr. Dick Stratton," invited the bartender. "Mr. Stratton is one of our prom'nent citizens," he elaborated.

Red Kane, stepping forward as if to shake hands, stumbled in a most natural fashion and literally fell on the neck of Mr. Dick Stratton. He did not paw the person of Mr. Dick Stratton to any extent, yet, when he had pulled away and given place to Tom he knew where Mr. Stratton kept his gun.

Tom's method was different. He gripped the hand of Mr. Stratton. He squeezed it. With his other hand he clung to the forearm of Mr. Stratton. The latter, while acknowledging the introduction, endeavored to draw back. But there was no loosening Tom's two-handed grip.

Mr. Stratton was aligned with them against the bar. Strong drink was urged upon him. He drank perforce, and, the bartender being occupied with a bottle that Red insisted contained a fly, the two brothers seized the occasion to empty their glasses on the floor. The sawdust absorbed the moisture.

"They's no fly in that bottle," averred the bartender, completing his investigation.

"Maybe he's dove down to the bottom," suggested Red, his voice taking on a thicker edge. "Flies is cute as coyotes, flies is."

"How about that li'l gug-game?" said Red hastily. "Whu-why wait?"

Tom smote him between the shoulder-blades with a force that made him blink.

"Shore," he roared. "You got the right idea, old settler."

"But—but we ain't got nobody to play with," said Red.

"That's easy fixed," pronounced Mr. Stratton. "I ain't got nuthin' to do just now."

"We—we'd oughta have sus-somebody else," qualified Red.

"Shore," chipped in Tom. "A three-handed game ain't nothin'. I wanna play draw m'self."

"I'll get somebody," said Mr. Stratton and went out.

Within three minutes he returned, in his wake a wizen-faced man with the palest eyes ever a man used to stare with. Wizen-Face, it seemed, was another prominent citizen, a Mr. Art Teller. He liked nothing better than playing cards.

The four retired to the back room. On cutting for the deal, Red won. Shuffling the cards, he found that it was a "short-card" deck—that is to say, the ends of certain cards had been filed, thus making it comparatively simple for the crooked gambler to do as he pleased.

Red knew—without raising his eyes—that Mr. Stratton and Mr. Teller were watching him like the proverbial hawks. But Red was not a shorthorn. He was distinctly a longhorn from the top of his red head to the rowels of his Cross L spurs.

He dealt the cards without a flutter of an eyelid. But he was careful to deal as the mellowed one deals—with many an extravagant and aimless gesture. Two cards even flipped over the edge of the table into Mr. Stratton's lap.

Red picked up his hand and arranged it with fingers that shook. Tom followed his example, adding thereto a loose-lipped mouth and dropped chin.

The ante was small; the bets were small; the pots were small. Red had difficulty in losing ten dollars. Tom won six.

Red drew a twenty-dollar gold piece from his pocket and sent it spinning across the table to Mr. Stratton.

"Gimme stack o' reds," said he. "They's more where that canary came from."

"They won't be if yuh keep slingin' 'em round that-away," mumbled Tom.

"Whadda we care for poverty an' precious stones?" said Red, arranging his chips with drunken solemnity. "We ain't got nuthin' on our minds but our hats—" here Red, having drawn a poor hand, dropped his cards face up on the table—"we'd ought got more for that ranch. Gents," he went on, appealing to Messrs. Stratton and Teller, "tut-two thousand more we could 'a' got for that ranch. Think

of it, gents! Tut-two thousand whole, hard, round, cold wheels we could 'a' gug-got if I'd worked it right by holdin' out. Wouldn't it make yuh sick, gents? I'm askin' yuh, wouldn't it?"

THE two gentlemen agreed politely that it would. Mr. Teller smothered a cough. Mr. Stratton felt a warm glow permeating his sinful being. Two thousand dollars more, eh? In that case the total amount paid over for the two drunkards' ranch must have been something quite worth while.

"Lordy," said Red, looking down at the cards he had dropped, "them cards fell face up, didn't they? We'll deal that huh-hand over."

"We will like hell," cried Mr. Art Teller, who sat facing Red Kane.

Mr. Teller could never be quite certain how it happened, but the next instant the table edge struck him a violent blow in the pit of the stomach and he went over backward, his chair going with him, and landed with nauseating force on the unyielding floor. Chips rattled about Mr. Teller. Then the table—for Red had continued his primary motion—landed upside down on top of him.

Mr. Teller, who from the first had made earnest efforts to draw his six-shooter, released his grip on the butt and gasped. With a whoop Red jumped on the overset table and danced upon it. Mr. Teller howled.

Tom, squared back against the wall, yelled with laughter—and kept both eyes riveted on the bartender, who had darted into the back room at Art Teller's initial outcry, and Mr. Dick Stratton. Both men looked uncertainly at Red and the wriggling feet and hands of Mr. Teller. These members were all that was visible of him.

Red took hold of the legs and rocked the table. Then he stamped upon the thick wood and split it from end to end.

"Table's bub-busted!" he cried, grinning foolishly, and drove a spurred heel through the slit and ground it into Mr. Teller's abdomen.

Mr. Stratton glanced at Tom. What he saw appeared to satisfy him.

"Gimme the bung-starter," he whispered to the bartender.

"No," said the sharp-eared Tom with decision, "no bung-starter. Leave him have his fun out. He don't mean no harm, Reddy don't."

"He's killin' him!" exclaimed Dick Stratton.

"Serve him right," was Tom's philosophical dictum. "He hadn't oughta crossed Red when he's drunk."

Dick Stratton hesitated. Art Teller was his friend, his accomplice if you like, but Dick was not moved to die for him or run unnecessary risk on his account. And there was risk, judging by the way that infernal person called Tom kept fingering the butt of his six-shooter.

"He'll be through in a minute," observed Tom Kane placidly, not forgetting to sway his body in his best intoxicated manner.

It was the slack hour of the day, but half a dozen men, attracted by the yells and thumpings, had stopped in to see the fun. Crowding together in the doorway, peering over each other's shoulders, they watched the fracas with interest. But their expressions remained noncommittal. By which it may be inferred that they felt none too kindly toward Art Teller.

"Get the marshal, will yuh, Sam?" called the bartender to one of the spectators in the doorway.

"No marshals neither," forbade Tom. "I'm drunk. I know it. So's my brother. But I'm tellin' you flat, gents, if any marshal horns into this fracas I turn both guns loose. I'm a peaceable citizen, but I don't allow nobody to run no blazers on me."

"I wasn't going for no marshal nohow," denied the man called Sam. "I ain't lost no marshals."

Tom approached his brother cautiously. He took hold of Red's shoulder. Red immediately jerked away from him, dropped on his knees, flung aside the remnants of the table and clawed and clutched the throat of Art Teller.

The latter, already finding great difficulty in breathing, went purple as to the face and popping as to the eyes when Red fastened his eight long fingers at the back of his neck and two strong thumbs on his windpipe.

"Leggo, Red," urged Tom loudly. "Leggo, will yuh? There's a good feller."

But the good feller was not inclined to do any such thing. He continued to manhandle the unfortunate Art Teller. In which business the front of the wretched man's shirt was ripped in three places. Red, the pastime palling, ceased choking Art Teller and sat back on his heels—the heels

were rooting into Art Teller's stomach at the time.

"Lookit here, yuh lousy pup," he remarked seriously, shaking a lean forefinger in the face of the all but unconscious man, "don't you never tell me I can't do what I wanna do. I'm liable to lose my temper an' treat yuh rough if yuh do. Say 'Uncle' 'fore I smear yore nose round where yore ear oughta be."

But Art Teller was long past speech. Seeing which, Red got to his feet, wound his fingers in the over-long hair of Art Teller and dragged him out through the barroom into the middle of the street.

Red returned to the barroom—the back room had served its purpose—stood in the middle of the floor and wiped his perspiring face.

"Has that gent any friends?" he asked gravely, looking at Dick Stratton, and jerking a thumb streetwards.

"Some," said Dick, his eyes narrowing.

"Not that I giveadam," Red continued easily, "only if one of them friends wants to tell that Teller gent he can have anythin' he wants of me by sendin' word to the hotel, I'd take it as a favor."

It was wonderful how exercise had sobered Red Kane.

"I'd like to accommodate Teller," he went on. "I was aimin' to leave town tomorrow mornin' early, but I'll lay over another day so's to give him alla time he wants."

He broke off abruptly and went out again into the street.

HE stood upon the sidewalk, all the folk from Rouse's Rest clustering at his back, and looked reflectively at Art Teller where he lay prostrate in the dust, surrounded by seven or eight men. One of the men was holding Teller's head on his knee. This man wore a marshal's star. Tom Kane, leaning with every appearance of unconcern against the wall of the saloon, swore inwardly. Red would surely pull the marshal in. Tom felt it in his bones. This thing was going to wind up in the smoke, and quickly too. Tom rested the palm of one hand on the butt of the gun on his leg and hooked the thumb of the other hand into his waistband. For, between that waistband and his shirt, an extra six-shooter nudged his hipbone.

Red folded his arms and stared hard at the marshal. He shuffled his feet and whistled a few bars of "Old Dan Tucker." This to call attention to himself. He succeeded.

The marshal laid down Teller's head and stood up. But it was not he who left the group and walked toward Rouse's Rest. It was another man, a heavy-set citizen with bulgy, square-cornered jowls and vicious little eyes. A stride from the sidewalk he halted.

"Who done that?" he demanded of the multitude at large, with a backward jerk of the head toward the man in the street.

"Talkin' to me?" inquired Red softly.

"If you done that, I am," declared the heavy-set man.

"An' s'posin' I did," suggested Red in an even softer voice.

He was aware of a shuffling in his rear. The crowd was withdrawing from his electric vicinity. Tom alone remained, his eyes roaming everywhere.

The heavy-set man looked at Red a moment. Red looked at him. The heavy-set man made a sudden movement. So did Red. A derringer barked twice. Gray smoke enveloped the heavy-set man—he had halted not four feet from Red. A dropped six-shooter hit the earth with a solid chunk. The heavy-set man sat down suddenly and groaned aloud. One derringer bullet had shattered his right elbow, the other had torn through his right forearm.

Red stood quietly, thin lines of smoke spiraling upward from the twin muzzles of the derringer balanced in his left hand. His other hand lay flat against the butt of his six-shooter.

"Y'all seen it, gents," said he, sidling back to the wall of the saloon. "It was a even break."

"Well—" began the marshal doubtfully.

"Don't say it," cut in a harsh voice from a neighboring doorway. "You ain't ready to die yet, you misguided fool!"

From the doorway stepped down the tall, lean, horse-faced citizen with the high beaver hat. He went out into the street, halted a few paces from where Red stood, tucked both hands beneath his coattails and gave the assembly of Flipup's inhabitants the benefit of his intense stare.

"It's just as this gent says," he went on, turning his head toward Red an instant. "It was a even break. I seen it. Y'all seen it. It was a even break, wasn't it, Marshal?"

There was a sublime contempt, a mordant

sarcasm in the tone accompanying the question.

"Shore was an even break," the marshal made haste to reply.

The lean citizen nodded. He strode briskly to where the heavy-set man was being ministered to by a couple of friends and stopped in front of him and peered at him malevolently.

"Yo're a fine piece o' work," Red heard him say.

"I—I—" began the heavy-set man, backing off.

"Shut up," ordered the lean citizen. "Yo're through—understand. Yo're through."

The lean citizen turned his back on the heavy-set man and walked out to where Art Teller was at last being assisted to his wobbly feet. Disregarding the men that held Art up, the lean citizen hunched a shoulder, swung an arm and knocked Art Teller sprawling. Not content with the simple blow, he needs must kick Art Teller in the ribs.

"Yo're another ring-tail roarer," observed the lean citizen, dealing his victim another kick. "A real howler, ain't you, just like 'Square-Face' Higby? Reg'lar pair o' bad men, ain't yuh? Yuh make me sick."

He kicked Art once more for good measure and crossed to the sidewalk in front of Rouse's Rest.

"Stranger," he said to Red with a peculiarly mirthless smile, "I dunno yore name, but I like yore style. Some time, when yuh ain't got nothin' better to do, come see me. Maybe we can talk business. I'm called Bradley Usher."

He nodded in a manner to include Tom and walked rapidly away.

CHAPTER FIFTEEN

SMOOTHER THAN BUTTER

"YOU idjit!" snarled Tom when he and his brother had withdrawn to the comparative privacy of the corral, there to busy themselves ostensibly with the feet of their horses. "What did yuh have to go wallopin' that Teller sharp for?"

"You didn't notice when he was in that game with us he's lost the second button off his shirt, did yuh?"

"No, I didn't."

"Where was yore eyes? Well, anyway, he'd lost her."

"What of it? Can't a gent go shy his buttons without you crawlin' his hump thataway? What was the matter with you? Was you crazy?"

"Shore I was—crazy like a fox. If you'd had eyes in yore head you'd 'a' took notice when Teller's shirt bulged—she only done it once—of a ring he had hangin' round his neck by a piece of string. That ring was a gold ring with three diamonds. What kind o' ring was it Dot Lenton said her Uncle Dick owned which it turned up missin' along with Uncle Dick's share of the money?"

"Oh," muttered Tom. "I see. Well?"

"I got the ring."

"You got the ring!"

"Shore, in my pants pocket. I took it off while I was makin' such a show o' chokin' him."

"You was takin' a big chance. You could 'a' worked it the same way with a gun."

"Maybe, maybe not. But I didn't wanna use no gun. I don't want no bullet in Art Teller. Unventilated, we might be able to use him."

"How?"

"Thisaway—Here comes somebody."

The somebody was horse-faced Mr. Usher. He approached them, picking his way daintily among the horses in the corral.

He nodded civilly to Red and Tom and critically regarded the two horses they were tending.

"Wanna sell that black, stranger?" he said to Red. "The one with the white stockin' in the corner there?"

"I might," was the grave response, "if I owned him."

"I heard you had a good-lookin' black."

"You heard right," confirmed Red. "I got a good-lookin' black. Yonder he stands—him with the Cross Eight brand."

He indicated his own black pony.

"I *heard* he was a good-lookin' hoss," grumbled Mr. Usher.

"He is."

"I don't think much of him." Bluntly.

"You don't have to—not ownin' him."

"No—not ownin' him I don't. I don't—not ownin' him."

"No," said Red, "not ownin' him like you say, it don't matter what you think, do it?"

"That is a question." Mr. Usher nodded. "That—is—a question. Sometimes what I think matters a lot. It depends."

"Yeah," drawled Red, "I guess so."

"I'll be in my office at seven," said Mr. Usher. "I'll be glad to see both of yuh."

He nodded abruptly and departed.

"I ain't none shore about that buzzard." Tom wagged a pessimistic head.

"We're gonna see him alla same," Red declared with finality.

"Oh, shore, we gotta, but—"

"We got eyes, ain't we? We got our guns, an'—"

"Hell's bells, that don't worry me! He knows somethin', that long-reached stepladder does. An' what is it? That's what I wanna know. What is it?"

"We'll find out."

At half-past seven—they did not wish to appear too anxious—they pushed open the door of Mr. Usher's office and entered. In a chair behind a table, his heels resting on the table, sat Mr. Usher.

"Take chairs, gents," he invited. "They's cigars in that box. Help yoreselves."

They took chairs but not the cigars. They had no mind to smoke at Mr. Usher's expense. It was an ascetically furnished place of business, this office. A great safe in the corner, a table, four chairs—nothing more.

"Nice evenin'," observed Mr. Usher.

"Shore," assented Red.

"Kind o' hot," qualified Mr. Usher, jack-knifing his long body out of the chair and going to the window.

"Hot is right. I s'pose now that's why yo're closin' the window."

"I enjoy a stuffy room," he said.

He went to the door and bolted it.

"Might's well go where we can talk," said he and opened a door in the back of the room.

This door gave ingress to Usher's warehouse—a huge room filled with all manner of merchandise.

Through a fantastic agglomeration of commercial articles Mr. Usher led the way to the opposite end of the warehouse. Here a corner had been partitioned off into a room some fifteen feet square.

This room was as slimly furnished as the office. There was a bed, two chairs, a home-made desk covered with a red-chestnut horsehide, and a washstand, an agateware basin, a yellow bar of laundry soap and a towel that had at a date long past been white. A bracketed shelf nailed to the wall above the washstand held sundry pint and quart bottles, and a can or two. One of the quart bottles, the only one wrapped in paper, stood dangerously near the edge of the shelf.

Mr. Usher waved his guests to the chairs and seated himself on one end of the washstand.

RED hooked his thumbs in the armholes of his vest, teetered back on the rear legs of his chair and stared up at the skylights all dusty-golden in the rays of the slanting sun. He dropped his eyes to Usher's level. The latter seemed lost in thought. His jaws were working very slowly. He was looking intently at a crack in the floor.

Red's gaze, wandering past the moneylender, skimmed the top of the desk, rested indifferently on a letter file, armed with a naked eight-inch spike, and passed on and rested on a small but exceedingly interesting object a foot beyond the file.

This small object was the head, beautifully carved in wood, of an Indian girl. Complete in every detail, this head, while at least three times larger, bore an amazing resemblance to the head Red had seen in the possession of Bill Derr.

Feature for feature the heads were the same, the man who carved them had had the same picture in his mind in both instances as he whittled and cut—and he had been the same man.

John Hudson, the desired of the law, had again popped his head above the surface of the sea of oblivion.

Red slumped down in his chair and sleepily lowered his eyelids. What connection could there be between Bradley Usher and John Hudson?

"Did yuh know," Mr. Usher began abruptly to Red's address, "that you put the kibosh on two o' my best men?"

"That's tough luck—for them," answered Red.

"Ain't it?" Dryly. "Yuh see," Mr. Usher continued after a moment, "losin' two men thataway sort o' puts me in a hole."

"Yeah? Well, yuh got my sympathy. But I don't guess they're as bad hurt as you think. Art Teller's only bruised a lot, unless you caved in his slats yoreself when yuh kicked him. An' that Square Face boy has only got a couple of holes in his

arm. Anyway, why bellyache to me?"

"When yuh know me better, Stranger," was the unmoved response, "yuh'll find out I never bellyache, not never nohow. Square Face'll never use that arm again, leastaways for gun-fightin' he won't. Doc Alton says she'll be stiff till he cashes. But that ain't what's botherin' me. It's their nerve. They've been licked, the both of 'em, an' licked good—Art special. From now on they won't have the guts they had before.

"Them two sports you run yore brand on was a heap useful to me. I need two men in their places."

Mr. Usher paused, disentangled the hands clasped on his knee and closely examined his finger nails.

"Meanin'?" inquired Red.

"She's yore move."

"S'pose now we don't wanna move?"

"I pay one hundred a month an' keep at the hotel."

"I guess maybe the work ain't punchin' cows."

"Not so yuh could notice."

"Just what might it be?" asked Tom flatly.

"Ain't you kind o' partic'lar? Kind o' partic'lar for folks ownin' three hair-branded hosses."

Red leaned back in his chair and laughed and laughed and laughed again. So likewise did Tom, but not so loudly.

"Y'old fox!" exclaimed Red when he could speak. "Might 'a' knowed we couldn't fool you! Yuh gotta admit that hair-brandin' was shore one work of art."

"All o' that," nodded Mr. Usher. "It would look right good to most people, but my eyes are pretty sharp. I don't know what yore business is, an' I don't wanna know—keep right on with yore fairy tale o' sellin' a ranch—an'—"

"You must 'a' been talkin' to Cockeye or that Stratton gent," Red interrupted accusingly.

"They was talkin' to me. What difference does it make?"

"None a-tall. We're all li'l friends together. Oh, yes, indeedy. An' we didn't sell no ranch, huh? You hear that, Tom?"

"She must be true," grinned Tom. "The gent says so himself."

"Yeah, well, as the gent was just gonna say, here's two jobs open. One hundred a month apiece, keep an' pickin's. All you gotta do is look out after my interests. I got several."

"I noticed that," said Red.

"Yore eyes are most as good as mine an' looking out after my interests will shore keep 'em good. What may I call you gents? . . . Red Carey an' Tom Carey? Brothers, huh? An' that ranch yuh sold—where did yuh say it was?"

"We didn't say," smiled Red.

"My mistake. I thought yuh did. It don't matter—not a-tall. But that Cross Eight black pony is sort of interestin', kind o'. That might 'a' been the Bar S brand at one time."

"Meanin'?"

Red's tone was cold as a blizzard.

"No offense, gents," Mr. Usher said calmly. "But if that Cross Eight pony was ever a Bar S hoss—yuh needn't go huntin' for nothin' hostyle in them words, 'cause nothin' meant—I'm only thinkin' yuh can tell me somethin', maybe."

"Then come to the point," Red advised him sharply.

"Have you lately been in Fort Creek County in—" Here he named the territory.

"We might."

"Might you have been by any chance in a town called Farewell?"

"We might 'a' been there too."

"Might you have cut the trail anywhere o' three gents—a sheriff named Lumley, an' his two deputies, Billy Bruff an' Dunc Rouse?"

"Shore we seen 'em. An' I'll say I never saw gents so out o' luck in all my life."

"Out o' luck?"

"Yeah—gamblin'. The sheriff, Lumley, bucked the wheel one night an' quit six thousand loser. Tried to win her back the next night an' dropped three. Went to it again, an' inside o' one li'l hour he went shy a thousand odd an' quit broke. He never played no more after that. But the other two, they played. I guess yes.

"They didn't lose so much as the sheriff—thousand or fifteen hundred apiece maybe. They was still hard at it when we left town. Seemed to be well fixed for cash."

Mr. Usher's expression as Red unfolded this sordid tale did not change. But the knuckles of the hands gripped round his knee were bloodless when Red stopped speaking.

"They went north to bring back a murderer who had settled near Farewell," re-

marked Mr. Usher quietly. "Did they catch him?"

"Aw, you mean Lorimer, out there by Sweetwater Mountain. We heard about that. Shore was a joke on them fellers. They arrested him all right, but he got away while they was bringin' him to Farewell. Hell's bells, I dunno what was the matter with 'em. Three gents all organized with six-shooters an' Winchesters, an' the prisoner drags it easy as yuh please."

"Didn't they try to catch Lenton—Lenton's his name here?"

"Aw, they tried," drawled Red. "But you don't catch no prisoners playin' the wheel."

"Was it before or after the arrest an' escape o' Lenton that Lumley an' his two friends began to gamble?" Thus Mr. Usher staring at Red.

"After," was the prompt reply. "Leastaways, if they gambled before, we didn't hear about it."

"I see," murmured Mr. Usher. "I see."

He rose to his feet, yawning widely, and stretched with much standing on tiptoe and twisting of long-muscled arms. One arm in its sweep jogged the paper-wrapped quart bottle which stood near the edge of the shelf above the washstand. The bottle tottered to a fall. Mr. Usher, reaching quickly to save it, misjudged his distance, smacked it with his knuckles and sent it spinning across the room to smash itself to bits upon the red-chestnut horsehide that covered the desk.

"Damn," remarked Mr. Usher, tearing the back from a writing-pad and brushing up the sopping mess of torn paper and broken glass. "I guess that'll be all for now, gents. S'pose you come see me in the mornin'. I may have a li'l jag o' work for yuh."

"SAY, RED," whispered Tom in Red's ear, "you've done took too big a chance. You've sp'iled the deal. S'pose they write back here an' tell him just how Ben Lenton did make his escape? S'pose they do, huh?"

"They won't," returned the serene Red. "They dassent. How'd they look tellin' how they was held up an' handcuffed an' the window sash dropped on their necks? You see what Usher's like, don't yuh? He wants action, not excuses. They'll keep what's happened under their hats."

"Maybe yo're right. Once in a year or two yuh are. That notion o' tellin' about them three sports gamblin' was slam-up bright. Just what I was gonna tell him myself if you hadn't."

"You couldn't 'a' worked out a idea like that in a million years. Notice how he swallowed it? Easy—well, I'd tell folks so."

"Will it start Usher north?"

"I dunno, but it'll start business a-movin'. Usher ain't the gent to sit still an' suck his thumbs when he's bein' razzle-dazzled. Nawsir. Give him time to think it out an' get it sot in his mind that Ben Lenton gave them three jiggers the thirty thousand to be let off, an' things are gonna move."

"I wonder what he takes us for—hoss thieves?"

"An' road agents most like. He thinks we're bad as him, anyway. Gawd, what a stinkin' polecat he is!"

"One thing, he wouldn't renig at killin' Dick Lenton, that's a cinch."

"He wouldn't renig at nothin' so it was low-down, the skunk. Notice anythin' partic'lar on that desk of his, Tom—over beyond the letter file?"

"From where I was sittin' them long knees of his was in the way. What was it? . . . Huh? A Injun head like what Bill Derr had? That's—shore—a odd number. What's it mean?"

"It don't mean nothin' good, an' yuh can stick a pin in that."

"I'm gonna go stick my head on a piller. C'mon."

"Not me. I gotta stay right here so's I can watch the corral where Mister Art Teller keeps his hoss. I wanna whisper somethin' in his ear before he leaves our middlin' midst."

"I s'pose he will be slidin' out," said Tom thoughtfully.

"Soon's he can, y'bet yuh. Lookit! that's him now."

Faintly visible in the semi-darkness, the figure of a limping man approached the corral gate. The man was dragging a saddle.

The man opened the gate, passed in and pulled it to behind him.

Ten minutes later Teller, leading a saddled horse, issued from the corral gateway. Turning round from fastening the gate, his peace of mind was rudely disturbed by a prodding at his ribs. Art Teller, his biceps cuddling his ears, went painfully stiff

on the instant. He knew a gun muzzle when he felt one.

"Le's go where we can talk," invited the voice of the man who had beaten him.

Art Teller was moved to accept.

"I'll just take yore gun," whispered Tom and took it, carefully patting the captive from knees to neck in search of a possible hide-out.

Within ten minutes Art Teller was squatting on the ground under a cottonwood tree a quarter-mile out of Flipup. Facing him Red and Tom sat on their heels. Tom held the reins of Art's horse.

"Why you leavin' town?" asked Red.

"I got business," replied Art Teller sullenly.

"Shore, I know yuh got business. Everybody's got business. We got business, too. An' my business is findin' out where you got that three-diamond ring."

"So yo're the gent—" began Art Teller hotly, and stopped.

"I'm the gent took it off yore neck, if that's what yo're gettin' at, feller. That ring was stole from me six year ago over in Cheyenne, Wyoming, an' I wanna know where you got it."

"I didn't take it off o' you, anyhow," was the sulky reply.

"Maybe not. Where did yuh get it?"

"It was give to me by a friend."

"What's his name?"

"He's got different names. S'pose I show yuh his picture. How'll that do?"

"If yo're thinkin' on gamblin' with us," said the suspicious Red, "think again."

"Not much I ain't," was the fervent declaration.

"Yank her out," said Red.

Tom's six-shooter had been trained on Art Teller from the moment he sat down. Red, on the other hand, trailed his gun across his thigh, the barrel pointing at the ground. He reached up to his hatband for a match.

The dimly outlined Mr. Teller pulled a whitish object from an inner vest pocket.

"Here," he said. "Got a match?"

Red leaned forward and scratched the match. At the instant of its flaring alight, while his eyes were temporarily dazzled, Art Teller swung his right arm and struck Red a stinging smash on the cheekbone. Red toppled over straightway against Tom, knocking the latter off his balance and sending his well-meant and better-aimed bullet wide by a yard

For a citizen who had recently received a thundering manhandling Art Teller's exhibition of swift action was marvelous. He was coming to his feet as he struck the blow at Red. He did not strike again but dived headlong for his reins, scooped them from the ground where Tom had dropped them, started his horse on the jump and swung up with the animal going full stretch.

Before Tom could fire again, the greatly chagrined Red drove the heel of his hand hard down on Tom's hammer-cocking thumb.

"Don't shoot!" he commanded. "Yuh might kill him."

"I was countin' on doin' that," rejoined his brother. "Whatsa matter with yuh?"

"Nothin', but they's somethin' the matter with you, you squallin' idjit! We gotta find out somethin' from this gent; if he passes out, we can't."

"We can't anyway," Tom snarled bitterly. "Listen to them hoofs, will yuh? He'll be a mile away in a shake."

"Can't help it, Tom. I tell yuh we can't run no risk of downin' Mister Teller. So far he's the only gent we got any real evidence against. We'll find him again, don't yuh fret."

THE following morning, while they were soaping their faces at the washbench outside the hotel kitchen door, two horsemen trotted past, heading toward the corral. Red, winking the soap from his smarting eyes, perceived with amazement that the elder of the two riders was Bill Derr, the younger Bert Kinzie, one of the 88 punchers whom his brother Tom had perforated while playing even for his—Red's—wounding.

Red's gun and belt were hanging together with Tom's on a nail above the washbench. Red leaped. As his fingers closed on the friendly butt, he heard a smack and a click at his back. Lord, the other man had beaten him to it!

But no shot followed. Even as he whirled to face whatever might betide, he heard Bill Derr saying quietly:

"I don't see nothin' to get hostyle for. I *say* I don't see *nothin'* to go on the prod about."

Red, his gun poised, saw that Bill Derr, crowding his horse against that of his companion, held Bert Kinzie's hand motionless on the butt of his half-drawn gun. Bert

Kinzie's sunburnt face was set and drawn; the lips curled in a snarl as he strove to free his hand and gun.

Red, tensely immobile as a cat in a rat hole, waited. He could afford to wait. He held the other's life beneath the cocked hammer of his gun.

"Now, now," soothed Bill Derr in a low tone, "don't be a fool, Bert. Don't be a damfool. I see what you see—see 'em plain, both of 'em. It's all right, I tell you, it's all right."

"But—"

"Who's runnin' this, Bert?" persisted the quiet voice. "You take my word for it that everythin's all right. If it ain't, I'll be the first one plugged. I'm between you an' him. No need to get het now. That's the stuff. Tuck yore artillery back in camp. Le's unsaddle. Good idea, huh?"

Bill Derr, taking care to keep his long body between his companion and that companion's enemies, pressed on to the corral gate. Red dropped his gun hand at his side and glanced askance at his brother. Tom, soapy water dripping from his chin, held a towel in one hand and a six-shooter in the other. He turned a puzzled face toward Red.

"What's Bill drivin' at?" muttered Tom.

Red shook his head. Slowly he put away his gun. Tom followed his example.

It was obvious that Bill Derr was still endeavoring to show Bert Kinzie the error of his ways. The latter, his back eloquent of sulkiness, listened in silence.

A few minutes later Derr and Kinzie, carrying their saddles, walked toward the side door of the hotel. Kinzie looked straight before him. Derr's gray eyes glanced at Red and Tom standing at the kitchen door and passed on to view the distant hills.

"We'd oughta get a good bunch at the Rafter O," Bill Derr was saying as he and Kinzie passed the brothers. "Startin' at nine, say, we'd oughta reach there by four o'clock. Yeah, at nine," he repeated, as if the silent Kinzie had asked a question. "We'll start at *nine* on the trail to the Rafter O."

The two men went in by the side door.

"Tom," Red said to his brother, who stood scratching his head, staring steadfastly at the side door of the hotel, "Tom I guess you'n me won't go see Friend Bradley till after nine—some time after. Le's go in an' eat."

"Shore," assented Tom, and he licked his lips and saw to it that the extra gun behind the waistband of his trousers could be drawn easily.

It was an odd meal and a most uncomfortable one, that breakfast. Bert Kinzie and Tom Kane watched each other like weasels. Red Kane, despite his faith in Bill Derr and the latter's restraining influence over Bert Kinzie, hardly tasted what he ate and drank.

The hasher wondered why four of the guests manipulated their table cutlery with their left hands only. But she was newly come out of the Corn Belt where the law was revered as a fetish even in those days.

Bill Derr and Bert Kinzie finished before Red and Tom and kicked back their chairs and withdrew to the street. Red piled his plate, saucer and cup with a heartsome feeling of relief, retrieved his hat from beneath his chair and twirled it upon the point of a stiff forefinger. The landlord slouched in from the kitchen to help the hasher clear away. Red fixed him with a hard eye.

The landlord glanced askance at Red and brushed against him as he passed. His head gave a slight jerk forward. He stacked a dozen plates and saucers and shuffled back to the kitchen.

TOM shoved back his chair. Red trod upon his brother's toe and started toward the kitchen. Tom followed. They found the landlord awaiting them outdoors by the washbench.

"Whadda yuh want?" greeted Red.

"Did yuh ever see that tall feller with the gray eyes before?" asked the landlord.

"Now hownell do yuh expect me to know all the fly-by-nights in the country?" demanded Red rudely. "I ain't no cyclophobia."

"All right, all right, I was only a-askin'. No offense meant. Dunno what yuh gettin' hot for. Brad Usher said to me last night—"

"Nemmine what he said," interrupted Red. "If he was talkin' to you last night, then I guess you an' us understand each other. Whyfor is this tall feller worryin' yuh?"

"He ain't—exactly. But I seen him before some'ers."

"What o' that?"

Red stared at the landlord. What was going on behind that mask of sleek and

oily features? Had the man witnessed the incident of the early morning?

"What o' that?" Red repeated.

"Nothin', only I can't remember where I seen him."

"An' what o' that too? You talk like an old woman."

The landlord, whose name was Skinner, wagged a dogged head.

"I tell yuh I don't like it," he insisted. "I seen that feller some'ers. I'm bettin' he's a United States Marshal or a detective or somethin'."

"How about the other feller?"

"I dunno. I never seen him before."

"If they're detectives, whadda yuh think they're doin' here? Ain't Flipup a model Sunday-school or what?"

"Yo're friends with Brad Usher same as I am," was the careful answer. "Flipup is Flipup, an' we don't want no sneaks lally-gaggin' round stickin' in their noses where they ain't wanted. An'—we—ain't—gonna have 'em."

"Tell yuh what," suggested Red, "s'pose now you just slide up to one o' them fellers, the tallest one for choice, an' call him a sneak. I'll bet he wouldn't do nothin' more'n take off his hat to yuh. Take a chance, feller, take a chance."

But the stocky landlord was not taking any chances that morning. He retired to the kitchen without another word.

Red and Tom, grinning from ear to ear because they did not feel in the least joyful, went in to get their saddles.

CHAPTER SIXTEEN
THE STAIN

"KIND o' thought you'd take the hint if I talked loud enough," said Bill Derr checking his horse and looking over a cutbank bordering the trail to the Rafter O.

"Yeah," smiled Red, sitting his horse under the cutbank, "takin' hints is where we live. How about yore friend Bert behind yuh there? Is he—"

His smile broadened as he left the sentence unfinished.

Bert Kinzie glanced at Tom Kane where he stood motionless at his horse's head.

"We-el," began Bert hesitationgly, and then stopped as Bill Derr hurriedly cut in with: "I told Bert, Tom, just as I'm a-tellin' you now, that pursuin' this feud o' yores to the bitter end is all foolishness. Bert's got yore trade-mark on him in two places, an' I notice they's a scar alongside yore head you didn't get shavin'. She's a standoff thataway, an' both gents deserve credit. Besides, fellers in the same line o' business hadn't oughta quarrel nohow."

"Same line o' business," interrupted Tom, his features immobile. "How yuh mean?"

"I got a idea yo're down here after what we're after."

"Huh?"

"The road agents."

"The road agents?"

"Shore. The company hired me to go get 'em. They's a reward too, an' the 88's offerin' one for their money so Bert Kinzie come along to help on that. Ain't you a-tryin' to see what you can do on yore own hook?"

"We're always glad to make an honest dollar," equivocated Red with a leer. "But what have the road agents gotta do with Flipup, Colorado?"

Before Bill Derr could reply, came the faint report of a rifle, and Bert Kinzie's horse, scored across the rump by a bullet, jumped straight over the cutbank. It was purely fortuitous that Tom Kane stood directly in its path.

Tom leaped aside, but the horse's shoulder caught him in mid-air and knocked him spinning. The horse crossed its legs and fell. Bert Kinzie shot over the saddle-horn and landed on all fours. He scrambled to his feet just in time to seize his potential enemy by the collar and drag him beyond leg-sweep of the stung and frantic animal. As it was, a flying hind hoof whisked Tom's hat from his head.

Tom sat up and blinked at Bert Kinzie, who had sprung back to his pony, and was dragging it to its agitated feet. Tom rubbed a slightly dazed head and looked from Bert Kinzie to those furiously kicking hoofs. Slowly he got to his feet, retrieved his hat and walked up to Bert Kinzie and tapped him on the shoulder. Bert seized his reins short and turned to find Tom holding out a most amicable hand.

"Shake," said Tom. "I don't cut down on you no more, an' you can gamble on that."

"Which shore goes double," Bert declared instantly, and he heartily shook Tom's hand.

"Set 'em up in the other alley!" bawled Red, who was holding Tom's thoroughly frightened horse and having a time with it. "Where's Bill?"

Bill Derr was nowhere in sight. He had vanished like a puff of smoke. But five minutes later he appeared at the mouth of a draw a hundred yards away and waved them to come to him.

"If we slide down this draw," said he, when they loped up, "we'll be out o' sight complete o' that sharpshooter."

"Where's he shootin' from?" asked Red. "That hill over yonder?"

"That hill," replied Bill Derr, leading the way at a gallop. "An' they's two of him. I counted six puffs o' smoke from two different places while I was ridin' along the top o' that cutbank huntin' for a low break, an' I'll bet I rode a mile before I found one."

"You might 'a' jumped it. Bert did."

"If I'd had his reason, I might 'a'."

Bill Derr glanced at Bert and Tom where they rode side by side and permitted himself a very slight smile. But he made no comment. He knew when to let well enough alone.

"Ain't this draw leadin' toward that hill?"

Red squinted up at the sun to get his direction.

"West of it, I guess," answered Bill Derr. "Maybe, if we work round behind 'em, we can give 'em a surprise."

"I'm willin'. I guess now that landlord must 'a' remembered where he met yuh."

"Huh? Whadda yuh mean? That landlord party wasn't in Flipup when I was here five years ago."

Red explained the allusion, and Bill Derr swore.

"That's what comes of bein' famous," said Red.

Bill Derr grinned, and turned into a dry wash that gave promise of leading to the rear of the bushwhackers' hill.

"Yonder's a real nice thick wood," said Red, looking ahead and to the right, "full o' real nice thick spruce."

"We'd oughta be able to injun up on them bushwhackers now," hazarded Tom, squinting at the feather-topped mass of foliage lifting above the right-hand bank of the wash.

"Here!" cried Red by way of comment and turned his horse at the bank.

Outblown nostrils showing velvet-red, the spatting quirts lacing their shrinking bellies, the wild-eyed ponies clawed their humpbacked way up the stiffish slope and scrambled over the top. They got into their stride in two jumps and pelted in and out among the spruce trees at a smart burst of speed.

Within five minutes their riders, dismounted, were reconnoitering the hill from the edge of the wood.

"They've sloped," remarked Red, eying the barebacked hill with huge disgust. "They've sloped."

"Yeah," corroborated Bill Derr, who was standing up, "they've slid out. Yonder they go." He pointed a lean brown finger northward.

THE two black specks slid up the flank of a swell four miles away and vanished behind the crest.

"They must 'a' been scared of yuh, Bill," Red observed.

"I guess," said Bill Derr, sadly notching on safety the hammer of his Winchester, "they must 'a' knowed you was along."

"But alla same I don't think they seen me'n Tom. No jokin', I don't. We was under that cut-bank two hours before you'n Bert turned up, an' them fellers wasn't on that hill then, I'll gamble on that."

"Naw, they dunno nothin' about us," declared Tom.

"An' they ain't gonna neither," supplemented Red. "Which way you'n Bert goin' back to Flipup?"

"The shortest way," said Bill Derr. "If it's that landlord—"

"You'll keep yore trap shut," Red interrupted quickly. "This ain't no time for rough-housin', Bill. Not by a jugful it ain't. Slide round cautious an' soft all same moccasin foot. Tom an' me'll find out what's what."

"Lookit here!" exclaimed Tom, "if I was yuh fellers, I wouldn't go back to Flipup. If yuh had any sense, you wouldn't."

"We ain't got no sense," Bill Derr said shortly; "so that lets us out."

"An' also in," grinned Red. "Lordy, I knowed you. You'd have to go back to Flipup. 'S'no use givin' 'em an argument, Tom. Bert's just as bad. When was it yuh said yuh was here before, Bill?"

"Five year ago," said Bill Derr briefly.

"Was Brad Usher here then?"

"I didn't see no sign of him."

"Then he wasn't here—or you'd 'a' seen

signs. Was you *yoreself* at the time, Bill?"

"Not that trip," said Bill Derr. "I done let my beard grow."

"Then nobody'd know yuh now. Yore own maw wouldn't behind a faceful o' whiskers. I was just wonderin' about that landlord— Lookit, maybe Brad Usher— Say, did yuh ever hear of him before? Not see—hear?"

"No, I didn't. Whadda you know about Brad Usher, anyway? Yo're always draggin' him in by the tail, I notice. Why? What's he gotta do with—why yo're here?"

"I never said he had nothin' to do with why we're here," Red denied hastily. "Le's be gettin' along to town."

"Wait a shake," cut in the perplexed Bill Derr. "Tell me what yuh've found out, Red, will yuh? I know yuh know somethin'."

"Who? Me? Me know anythin' besides my own name? Yo're crazy! Honest yuh are. You keep yore feet in the stirrups, Bill, an' let two gents who know how work this thing out. When we get the whole story, we'll tell yuh. Lookit how nice an' easy Bert is. You don't catch him losin' no tempers."

"You idjit," Bill Derr laughed ruefully. "You poor benighted tomfool, I hope you choke."

BILL DERR and Bert Kinzie were sitting on a packing-box in front of the California Store when Red and Tom rode down Main Street and turned off to go to the hotel corral. Bill Derr had his hat over his eyes. He seemed to be dozing. Knowing Bill, it would be safe to say that he wasn't. Bert Kinzie, engaged in wrapping a quirt-handle with rawhide, slid a casual, unrecognizing glance at the two horsemen as they passed.

From the hotel corral Red and Tom went directly to the office of Bradley Usher. Mr. Usher looked up as the door flew open.

"Si'down," was his greeting. "Be with yuh in a minute."

But it was three before he spoke again, and then he said, with a sidelong look:

"Yo're late. Why?"

"We come when we're ready," was Red's snappy response.

"I see." Mr. Usher blinked at the brothers. "Still," he continued, "I wish you'd come sooner. I had a li'l job for yuh."

"Tough luck," commiserated Red.

"I had to give the job to some one else—an' they didn't succeed."

"Yeah?"

The hair at the back of Red's neck began to lift, his skin to prickle. He was like a terrier at a rat hole.

"I don't giveadam for aman that don't succeed," was Mr. Usher's declaration. "They ain't no excuse for not succeedin'. Is they?"

"Not from where I'm sittin," said Red.

"Maybe—you'll—succeed." Mr. Usher rubbed his long and shaven chin, his curious black gaze holding Red's eye.

"Maybe," Red permitted himself to say.

"Lessee you pull a gun," said Mr. Usher.

Red stood up and drew. Tom wondered at his lack of speed.

"Can't yuh do better'n that?" Mr. Usher's tone was acid.

Red tried and bungled it. His front sight caught and held.

"Damn!" exclaimed Mr. Usher. "You've got plenty o' nerve, I'll say that for yuh, but yo're only average on the draw. I'd an idee you was faster'n that. Oh, yo're all right with a derringer. I know that. I seen yuh. But it ain't always close work, an' then a six-shooter is handiest. Lessee what yore brother can do."

But Tom had got the office, and his performance was no whit better than Red's.

Mr. Usher spat his quid out of the window.

"Well," he said, "I dunno. I'd oughta tried you boys on that draw business last night. No offense, gents, but you wouldn't last the wiggle of a hoss's ear with six-shooters an' a fast gun-fighter."

"We've been lucky," said Red calmly. "What gun-fighter was you wantin' us to rub out?"

"I didn't say nothin' about no gun-fighter I wanted—rubbed out. I was just sayin' somethin'. They's two strangers come to town, an' I want 'em either sent away or settled here permanent."

"Right nice country to take up a claim in," asserted Red.

"She's all o' that," Mr. Usher laughed mirthlessly. "These strangers are the two that drifted in this mornin'. I want them removed. I don't care how yuh do it. Neither of yuh'd stand a show with the tall buck—he's slow lightnin' on the draw—but they can be bushwhacked."

"You don't want no misses this deal, huh?"

"Misses? Whadda fuh mean by 'misses'?"

"Well," said Red smoothly, "the landlord said somethin' to us about suspicionin' them two sports; so Tom an' me made out to trail 'em this mornin'. We wasn't a million mile away when a couple o' sharpshooters—an' they was real sharpshooters—cut down on 'em from that hill about six miles out on the trail to the Rafter O."

"I see," said Mr. Usher, and he added with great bitterness, "I thought them two chunkers could shoot. Now yo're in the saddle. Whirl yore rope."

"Guess we'd better have some rifle cartridges—couple o' fresh boxes .45-90's," said practical Tom.

Mr. Usher nodded, unjointed his long body, and led the way to the sleeping apartment in the rear of the warehouse. He dumped half a dozen cartons of cartridges on the horsehide covered desk.

"Help yourselves," he invited.

Red angled past the corner of the desk, snicked open a carton with his thumb nail and spilled the cartridges all abroad on the horsehide. While he stood between the desk and the packing-case washstand with its overshadowing shelf, stuffing the slim, lead-tipped brass cylinders into the loops of his cartridge belt, he could not help but perceive clearly that which had previously escaped his roving eye—to wit, a stain, a golden-yellow stain that streakily splotched the red-chestnut horsehide from where it curled over the desk edge to the bottom of the skin.

The stain caught and held Red's attention a moment only. But memory requires no more than a moment—the merest eye-flash will serve—to file away sufficient evidence to stretch many a wicked neck.

"You gents want yore first month in advance?" asked Mr. Usher.

"We're willin' to wait," said Red shortly.

"I see," Mr. Usher nodded. "Ain't you fellers kind o' trustin'? Folks workin' for me usually want their wages ahead."

"Yeah? Well, I guess maybe we ain't scared o' losin' nothin'. Yuh see, we generally make out to collect whatever's owin' to us." Thus Red Kane with a wink and a leer.

"Yo're funny," Mr. Usher avered. "Both of yuh are funny. Did yuh stop to think they's such a thing as gettin' too funny?"

"No, we never did," Red said frankly. "An' you'll notice," he added thoughtfully, "we're still alive."

" 'Still,' ain't 'always'," was the observation of Mr. Usher.

" 'Here endeth the first lesson'," drawled Red. "A hymn comes next as a rule, or will some gent lead in prayer?"

His eyes, wide, innocent, demure, searched the deadly glare of the baited Mr. Usher. It was manifest that the money-lender's patience was teetering on the razor-edge of a break.

Red was ready. So was Tom. The former was positive that he could put two derringer bullets where they would do the most good before Mr. Usher could reach under his coat. Tom pinned his faith to the six-shooter whose barrel nuzzled his hip-bone.

Mr. Usher's self-control continued to teeter on the edge of a break, his soul consequently to balance on the edge of the hereafter. Oh, very near his death was Mr. Usher. The Great Reaper halted on his rounds and prepared to swing his scythe. Mr. Usher smiled. The Great Reaper sighed, shouldered his scythe and passed on regretfully—regretfully, for that it seemed to him that Mr. Bradley Usher had been ripe for the harvest a long, long time.

Mr. Usher's smile widened to a cheerless grin.

"Hell," exclaimed Mr. Usher. "I like you two. Damfino why, but I do."

The brothers' steady gaze contained no warmth. They were as pleased as if a rattlesnake had suddenly become affectionate.

"Yeah?" said Red Kane. "Don't strain yorself."

"I won't. Now, I'm takin' a li'l trip. I may not be back for ten days or a couple of weeks. If you want anythin', money or the like o' that, ask the hotel landlord, Skinner. He'll be in charge here while I'm away. An', when I come back, I hope they'll be a couple o' two-legged calves the less in Flipup."

"They'll be less all right," Red laughed harshly. "They'll be considerable less. You can stick a pin in that."

"WE'LL give him two days' start, an' that's a-plenty," muttered Red to his brother as they watched Mr. Usher ease his long body into the stage in front of the express office.

"You bet," was Tom's endorsement. "Do we eat or don't we?"

Heartily refreshed by a plentiful meal, they repaired to the shady side of the hotel for the purpose of thoroughly cleaning their firearms.

The weapons did not require more than the flick of a rag, but it was needful to hold speech with Skinner. Red knew the man would join them. He did—within the hour.

"Want some machine oil, gents?" he asked affably, standing before them.

"What we got's good enough," replied Red. "I see," he added in a drawl as he stuck a piece of white paper in the open breech of his rifle and squinted down the bore, "I see yore memory's improved."

Skinner leaned against the wall and tried to look wise.

"Meanin' how?" he queried.

"How? Why— That riflin' ain't pitted, is it? Naw, it's oil, thassall. Oh, yeah, yore memory, shore. Ain't a feller's memory a odd number? Yuh'll forget an' forget, an' then all of a sudden yuh'll remember. We're beginnin'—to remember that we seen that long feller some'ers, too. We ain't neither of us shore—yet."

"Long feller?"

Skinner endeavored to exchange his wise expression for one of penetrating sharpness.

"Shore—our friend, yores an' mine. The one who was shot at this mornin'. Two hundred yards' range an' couldn't nick him. Ragged work, ragged work."

"It was half a mile," corrected Skinner. "If they'd gone where I told 'em to—"

He spat disgustedly.

"Then you wasn't in the li'l party," drawled Red, vigorously rubbing the rag over his magazine and barrel.

"I was not." Thus Skinner with great vehemence. "If I'd been there, they wouldn't 'a' come back to dinner, neither of 'em."

"Where was it you seen that feller?" inquired Red, ceasing to beat about the bush.

"Up in Slingtown once. He was trailin' a rustler. He got him."

"Association detective like you said, huh?"

"He was off an' on."

"I'm rememberin' a li'l better. When Tom an' me knowed him, seems to me he worked for the Gov'ment. How about it, Tom?"

"Yep," grunted Tom. "You hit it."

"Maybe he's workin' for them now," suggested Red.

"Nah," denied Skinner. "He's after—" The landlord caught himself. "What was his name when you knowed him?" he continued in an altered tone.

"I didn't know him. Never think it, an' I can't remember his name neither. But you do."

"Shore."

"What was it? Lordy, man—" as the landlord still hesitated—"ain't we all li'l friends together?"

"I dunno know how much you know," was the cryptic reply.

"You can take it we know all we need to know," said Red severely. "Lookit, Skinner, wasn't his name Durham, or somethin'?"

"His name's Derr, Bill Derr," shortly.

"Well, if he's after Brad Usher," drawled Red, "whyfor did he let Brad slide off in the stage?"

"He ain't after Brad," promptly denied Skinner. "What makes yuh think that? Say, you want too much information, you do."

"Lookit, 'feller," said Red, his draw drawlier than ever, "if I'm a-doin' anythin' you don't like, why—I'm here an' yo're here. What's fairer than that?"

"I didn't mean nothin'," grumbled the landlord, "but—but I ain't got no orders to talk."

The landlord wrapped himself in his tattered dignity and withdrew round the corner of the house. Soon they heard him wrangling with the cook.

"Skinner knows, bless his honest li'l heart," whispered Red out of one corner of his mouth. "But they's no gettin' anythin' out o' Skinner now. Maybe later—"

He did not finish the sentence. It wasn't necessary.

Red and his brother spent the remainder of the afternoon in the gun-cleaning and saddlery-overhaul.

After supper, when dusk was merging with night, Red missed his pocket knife. Believing he had left it in the dining room, he re-entered the hotel. It was pitch dark in the dining room. Standing in the doorway, he struck a match. At first his dazzled eyes did not perceive that the room had an occupant. Then, as he cupped a protecting hand round the match and advanced toward the table, he saw the land-

lord across the room. Skinner stood in front of one of the windows and faced him silently. He looked annoyed.

"I don't see what yuh hadda come bustin' in thisaway for," he grumbled.

"Why for not?" countered the mildly surprised Red. "What's it to you, I'd like— Say, is that a rifle stickin' across the window-sill?"

He saw that it was a rifle just as the match went out. He did not scratch another. One hand on the butt of his six-shooter, he slid round the table and approached the window.

"What's the game?" he demanded in a whisper.

"Whadda yuh s'pose?" was the husky rejoinder. "You got yore orders, an' I got mine."

Red was beside Skinner. He looked past him through the window. There's not forty feet distant, standing on the sidewalk in the full glare of the light from a saloon window, was Bert Kinzie.

"I'd 'a' got him if you hadn't come ringin' in an lit matches all over the place," complained Skinner.

"That feller was one-half of our job," whispered Red. "What you gotta horn in for?"

"I got my orders. Yore job would 'a' been half done if you'd stayed out o' this dinin' room."

"Yeah?" drawled Red. "Brad Usher don't leave nothin' to chance, does he?"

"He don't."

"I should say not. But don't fret, old-timer, we're plenty able to do our job up proper, an' they ain't no need for you to risk yore valuable life a-bushwhackin' folks promiscuous. As I was sayin', Skinner, we need a li'l advance, Tom an' me. How about it?"

"As you was sayin'! Y'ain't said nothin' about it before. What yuh come in here for, huh?"

"I come in to look for my knife, which same has hopped out o' my pants pocket. But nemmine the knife. Don't worry none about it. I'd just as soon have the money."

"I s'pose you would. How much do yuh want?" I got about forty-three wheels in the till."

"Lordy, man, what good is chicken-feed to us? We need eighty apiece."

"Gotta have it! So yuh might's well shut up. If you ain't got a hundred'n sixty in the till, Brad Usher's got it in his safe. We'll go with yuh, Tom an' me, while yuh get it. He's out in the street some'ers. C'mon!"

FIVE minutes later Skinner, kneeling in front of the safe in Mr. Usher's office and working the combination, heard a most unchancy sound at his back. Which sound was caused by the sliding home of the huge bolt on the door. Skinner's fingers froze to the dial.

"Go'n," ordered Red.

"Don't stop," supplemented Tom.

"Don't start to yell neither," amplified Red. "I'm sayin' 'start,' y'understand, 'cause you won't never finish that yell—leastways not in this world."

Skinner sagged back on his heels.

"I forget the combination," he said sullenly.

"Yo're a liar," declared Red. "Tom, I do believe we gotta be rough with this jigger."

" 'Sa shame," said Tom.

"She is, you bet. While yo're figgerin' out what happens to liars, Skinner, s'pose you tell us somethin'. Why is Bell Derr here in Flipup?"

Mr. Skinner clamped his plump jaws.

"Tom," continued Red in his gentlest tone, "would you mind seein' if them shutters is good an' tight—no cracks in 'em anywheres? While yo're doin' that, I'll collect the six-shooter in Skinner's hip-pocket. Just stay right where y'are, Skinner."

Skinner drew his wretched brows together. What might portend, he could not guess.

"Who is Bill Derr after?" pursued Red.

"I ain't shore," equivocated Skinner.

"Now that's tough," mourned Red, his right hand flicking out like the head of a striking snake. *Smack!* Skinner promptly smote the floor with cheek bone, nose and shoulder. He sat up and fingered a tingling ear.

"You see," Red said brightly, "I only used the heel o' my hand on yuh. If I ever hit you right, yore second cousins will feel the shock. You lousy pup," he went on, mindful of the wrongs suffered by the Lentons at the hands of Usher and his adherents, "you'd oughta be lynched, an' I guess you will be. Ain't sayin' nothin', huh? Tom, you got the sharpest skinnin'-knife. Lend her to me a shake."

At which dismal words Skinner's dishonest heart skipped several beats.

"He's gotta be gagged first," said Tom.

"Shore. He'll yell his head off if he ain't. Use his own bandana, I would."

At Tom's approach Skinner braced back against the safe and flung out protesting hands.

"Gents, gents," he cried, "what are yuh gonna do to me?"

"Hog-tie yuh, gag yuh, lay yuh out on the floor," was Red's reply. "When yo're all so flat and fancy, I'm gonna take this skinnin'-knife an' stick the point under yore finger nails, one finger nail at a time. Djever run a splinter under yore finger nail, Skinner?"

"Yuh—yuh wouldn't torture me, gents!" wailed the properly horrified Skinner.

"No, we wouldn't. We wouldn't think o' such a thing. Only Injuns torture folks. We're only arguin' *with* an' persuadin' *of* you, Mr. Skinner. See the difference?"

Skinner's complexion was turned a blotchy saffron-yellow. His eyes, ever slightly protuberant, were fairly popping with the fear that oppressed his soul.

"How about it, feller? Hog-tie or squeak?" demanded Tom.

"What yuh wanna know?" Sullenly resigned.

"Ain't Bill Derr down here after the murderer of Dick Lenton?" snapped out Red.

"I—guess—maybe." Uncertainly.

"Who is the killer?" prompted Tom Kane.

Came a knocking at the door, and Skinner's tongue at once stuck to his teeth.

"Skinner," whispered Red, "Tom's gonna open the door. Whoever comes in, you talk to 'em like nothin' had happened. I'll set right here with my left hand behind the wing o' my chaps. They'll be a derringer in my hand, Skinner, a li'l ol' derringer with two barrels. Don't give no warnin's, Skinner, an' don't try to leave the room. Si' down on the table there. Thassit. Sit up, you hunk o' fat! Git some backbone in yore spine."

Tom drew the long bolt, turned the knob and opened the door. Entered then, walking with feline grace on the balls of his small feet, Mr. Hollister.

"Howdy," said Red.

"Evenin'," returned Hollister, staring unblinkingly at Red.

The latter, secure in the knowledge that several weeks' growth of whiskers obscured the features of himself and brother, nodded pleasantly.

"Take a chair," he suggested. "Make yoreself at home."

"I always do," was the flip acceptance. "Where's Brad, Skinner?"

"Takin' a trip," Red answered for Skinner.

"I was speakin' to Skinner." Thus Hollister, rebukingly.

"They's no law against that as I know of."

"What yuh boltin' the door for?" Hollister demanded, turning to Tom.

"We ain't exactly anxious for visitors."

Hollister's wide mouth stretched into a smile.

"Why didn't yuh say so at first?" he asked. "How'd I know you was all right?"

He perched himself on the extreme edge of a chair, pushed back his hat, pulled a blue silk handkerchief from the breast pocket of his flannel shirt and mopped his hot forehead.

"Yuh dropped somethin'," said Red, for, coincident with the drawing out of the handkerchief a small, hard object had shot across the intervening space and plunked down on his lap.

He picked up that which had fallen and tossed it back to Hollister, but not before his eyes had glimpsed it fairly. It was the wood-carving of an Indian girl's head, almost a replica of the head Bill Derr carried as a pocket piece—a smaller edition of the one beside the letter file on the desk of Mr. Usher.

"That's one clever li'l carvin'," was Red's comment. "Djuh do it yoreself?"

"No," Hollister denied. "I ain't so handy with a knife."

"I wonder," said Red softly. "Is yore hair really yaller?"

HOLLISTER, despite the menace he read in the other's tone, did not snatch at his gun. For a ring of cold metal was resting cosily against the back of his neck. Tom Kane had come alive.

"Yuh see," drawled Red, "I had a look at you once in Farewell, an' yore hair was right yaller. To-night, even by the light of the lamp, she's sort o' black at the roots. Brad Usher's got some stuff in a bottle that turns a red-chestnut hide yaller. Might it turn black hair yaller, huh? An', workin' on from that, might you be comin' here to-night for a bottle o' that stuff?

I wonder, feller, I wonder."

"What yuh ravin' about?" snarled Hollister. "Yo're crazy—crazy as bats! Whatsa matter with yuh? What yuh holdin' me up thisaway for?"

"For luck," Red replied placidly. "Might yore name be John Hudson, by any chance?"

"It might—only it ain't."

"Ain't it? We'll see. Keep yore paws up! Tom's only takin' yore gun away, thassall. If you ain't John Hudson, they ain't a knife-scar on yore right arm halfway between yore shoulder an' yore elbow. Tom, would you mind rollin' up the gent's sleeve?"

On the instant Hollister ducked and half-wheeled. In the neighborhood of his belt-buckle a derringer crashed and spat with a burst of orange flame. Burning powder-grains dotted Red's forehead and a hot breath singed his skin. Red's hammer clicked even as Tom smashed Hollister across the head with the barrel of his gun.

Hollister bent backward and dropped in a heap. He lay without motion, a thin trickle of blood staining the floor boards beneath his head.

"Misfire," said Red calmly, snapping open his derringer. "First I ever had."

"Lucky she wasn't yore last."

"Is that so? Yo're a fine side-kicker, you are! Yo're supposed to take away his artillery, an' he hides out a derringer on yuh an' fills my face full o' powder an' misses my nose by the thickness of a thin dime. An' all you gotta say is, 'Yo're lucky.' 'Yo're lucky,' huh? Say—"

"Aw, you ain't hurt, you bellerin' calf! What's a li'l scorchin'? Where's Skinner? Say, where is he? Who's a fine partner now? You was supposed to look after Skinner, wasn't yuh? An' didja? Didja? Yuh did not! He slides out from under yore eyes like yuh was blind. First that Art Teller, an' now Skinner!"

The smarting Red slipped in another cartridge and dashed into the pitch-blackness of the warehouse. He had not taken six steps when he tripped on a case of canned tomatoes and fell head-first into a collection of buckboard and wagon-wheels. He scrambled to his feet with a barked shin and skinned features and had the extreme dissatisfaction of hearing the door at the other end of the warehouse creak open and slam shut. Mr. Skinner had made good his departure.

Red returned to the office. His brother was kneeling beside the prostrate and still senseless Hollister. The latter's right sleeve was rolled up almost to the shoulder seam.

"Don't tell me he got away on yuh!" Tom sneered savagely. "What didja hit with yore face—the floor? Lookit this jigger's arm. They's that scar."

Red explored the pockets of Hollister's vest. From the second pocket he drew an expensive gold watch. Red clicked open the case. On the reverse side were several lines of engraving setting forth that the inhabitants of Piegan City presented the watch to the Governor of the Territory as a token of their affection and esteem.

"Which this sort o' tangles Hollister in the road-agent business," nodded Red. "I wish he'd 'a' waited another minute before knockin', Skinner was just gonna gimme the name o' that murderer."

"They's no use chasin' Skinner now," declared Tom, "an' yuh might as well go tell Bill Derr we got one of his road agents."

"I guess I might," said Red heavily. "Stick Hollister's Injun head in yore pocket an' get the other off Usher's desk while I'm gone, will yuh, Tom?"

I DUNNO when I been so pleasantly surprised in all my life," said Bill Derr, looking down at the now gagged and glaring prisoner. "You'd oughta stuck to yore rustlin', John. Red, are you shore nobody heard that derringer?"

"If they did, they didn't come a-hornin' in to find out. Why?"

" 'Cause I wanna get this Hollister-Hudson out o' this. Whatsa sense o' waitin' three-four weeks for extradition pâpers when she's only thirty miles to the State line?"

"Which that's the brightest thought you ever had," said Red. "You'll need an extra hoss. They's my black all ready a-waitin'. Take yore hands out o' yore pockets. She ain't necessary to pay the landlord. Because why? 'Cause in the first place I caught him tryin' to bushwhack Bert here with a .45-90 about a half-hour ago, an' in the second place he's done sloped an' ain't here no more."

"You caught him tryin' to bushwhack me!" repeated the startled Bert.

"From a side window o' the hotel dinin' room. So whatsa use o' botherin' with a man like that? Aw, s'all right Bert, s'all right. No trouble a-tall. C'mon, Tom"

"Where do you guess Skinner'll go?" asked Tom, when he and his brother were pulling off their boots in their room that night.

"Maybe he'll go after Usher; maybe he'll go visitin' friends or take a trip to Yurrup. They say that's a great country—kings an' queens an' all like that."

"S'pose now—" Tom began, then changed direction with, "Listen here, cowboy, would yuh really 'a' stuck the point o' that skinnin'-knife under his fingernails?"

"Would you?"

"I dunno."

"Neither do I. Quit yawpin' fool questions an' lemme go to sleep, will yuh?"

CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

THE DUST CLOUD

IN THE morning Red and Tom went to breakfast as though nothing untoward had occurred. The hasher when she served them and the cook glancing in did not bend upon them the darkling eye of suspicion.

But it seemed to them, when they left the hotel to walk abroad, that Mr. Dick Stratton, a hundred yards down the street, dodged round a corner rather swiftly.

Red and Tom promptly followed the example set. Then, being wide between the eyes, they separated.

Mr. Dick Stratton, crouching with malice aforethought and a gun in his hand behind a spare wagon box stored in an open space between a corral and an empty house, heard an apologetic cough in his rear. Mr. Stratton turned a slow head. Twenty yards away Red Kane stood staring at him. Red's gun was out. He was smiling. Mr. Stratton discerned no sweetness in the smile.

"Have you lost somethin'?" queried Red.

"Lost somethin'?" repeated Dick Stratton, his eyes venomous. "What makes you think I've lost anythin'?"

" 'Cause you look just like a gent who's a-huntin' for somethin' a heap anxious."

Maybe my brother Tom can help yuh—in what yo're doin'," suggested Red. "He's yonder on yore right."

Dick Stratton did not turn his head.

"If yo're thinkin' o' raisin' that gun," Red remarked conversationally, "I'd think a li'l longer. Say, Stratton, what was you doin' over on the trail to the Rafter O yes'day?"

This last at a venture.

"Huh?" frowned Dick Stratton.

"You an' that friend o' yores, I'd oughta said," Red galloped on, " 'cause they was two o' yuh. What did yuh cut down on us for anyway? A half inch lower an' you'd 'a' bust my hoss's back."

"Why, yore hoss wasn't hit," denied Mr. Stratton, surprised out of his cautious silence.

"So you looked, didja?" drawled Red, his smile broadening as his eyes narrowed. "Then you *was* up on that hill. Who was with yuh? Is he layin' for us too behind a doorway or somethin'?"

It may have been that Mr. Stratton thought he saw a movement of Red's gun hand. It may have been that he merely wished to terminate the conversation in the most effective manner. At any rate he went into sharp action at the tail of Red's words. Even as his body jerked to one side, his six-shooter twinkled out and up and spat a dart of flame once and once only. For Red's gun had beaten the barrier by a shade and driven an accurate bit of lead through and through the gambler's shoulder.

Nevertheless Dick Stratton did not wilt. Despite the burning pain in his right shoulder that made his head swim, his left hand groped toward the fallen gun.

But Red's boot-toe reached the weapon first and kicked it three yards away.

"Here comes the other one," said Red, as pelting feet thudded on the sidewalk beyond the corral.

A gentleman carrying a double-barreled shotgun skidded round the corner of the corral. At sight of Red and Tom and their extreme readiness for battle he halted, dropped the shotgun and tossed his hands up all in one motion.

The gentleman was a total stranger to the brothers, but he had a guileful eye. Red ordered him to advance, and he continued to hold him up with alert care while Tom searched him for offensive arms.

From saloons and stores and residences came the inhabitants of Flipup. Mr. Stratton continued to drip redly through his fingers.

"I'm bleedin' to death," he complained.

"No such luck," contradicted the unfeeling Red. "We'll attend to yore case when we get through with yore friend here."

"Ain't my friend," grunted the suffering Stratton.

"He'd like to be then," grinned Red. "He's been winkin' at yuh steady for the last minute. I wonder does he know Skinner. Feller, do you know Skinner?"

The gentleman with the guileful eye shook his head promptly.

"Never heard of him in my life," he denied. "I'm a stranger here."

"You'll keep right on bein' one, too, 'cause yo're leavin' us now.

"What's the row?" A well-known voice. The marshal and his bulbous nose had arrived.

"Row," repeated Red, without removing his gaze from the gentleman of the guileful eye, "I don't see no row. Tom, gent wants a row. You seen any?"

"I don't even see the beginnin's of one," Tom replied significantly, looking hard at the marshal.

The marshal returned the stare with difficulty. He had long since realized the caliber of the brothers.

"Look here, Marshal," burst forth the man with the guileful eye, "ain't yuh got nothin' to say in this town. This jigger with the gun says I gotta leave town."

"Don't yuh think he'd better, Marshal?" asked Red softly.

The marshal's sense of hearing was acute. Yet he hesitated.

Bang! Red's six-shooter crashed. The gentleman with the guileful eye jumped two feet in the air and clapped a hand to an agonized ear, the tip of which was missing.

"Stick them hands up!" bawled Red. "You ain't lost nothin' to speak of o' that ear. How about it, Marshal? Ain't Flipup better off without this sharp?"

"You bet she is," declared the officer, whom Red's unexpected shot had brought to see the light. "I'll see he leaves town myself."

"I'll help you see," said Red dryly and faced about his captive. "Git a-goin'."

The captive got. A gun muzzle jammed with great force into one's lumbar region is a potent persuader.

Together Red and the marshal escorted the gentleman to the hitching-rail in front of the Pansy saloon.

"I'll be back," snarled the fellow, swinging up.

"Be shore I ain't here when you come," Red advised pleasantly. "You got one minute to get out o' range."

Somewhat to Red's regret the stranger beat out the sixty seconds by a safe margin.

Red turned to the marshal.

"Who was that feller?" he queried.

"Don't yuh know him?" said the marshal, elevating surprised eyebrows. That's Bill Doran. He's Brad Usher's foreman out at the Empire mine."

"Then he ain't exactly a stranger in Flipup, is he?"

"Not much he ain't. Why?"

"I was just wonderin', just wonderin'. Say, he's turned to the left where the trail forks. Is that the Empire trail?—Yeah? Plain trail alla way, huh? Ain't Nature wonderful?"

"But what's Brad Usher gonna say about it all?" worried the marshal. "His men ain't never quarreled among themselves before."

"Djever stop to think we maybe had our orders? I ain't tellin' all I know, but you can put down a bet shootin' Stratton an' runnin' out Doran was a heap the proper caper."

"So that's how it is." The marshal drew a relieved breath. "I guessed that might be the way of it."

"You don't see Skinner round town anywhere, do yuh?" questioned Red.

"Skinner. Yuh don't mean—"

"I mean Skinner's left town."

THE marshal stopped short in his tracks and stared helplessly at Red Kane.

"Why, Skinner was about as close to Brad as his skin."

"He ain't no more."

Red could not repress a smile. It was pleasant to be absolutely sure that Skinner had not talked with the marshal before leaving town. Which being so, it was doubtful whether he had unbosomed himself to any one save Stratton and the Empire Mine foreman.

"I wouldn't 'a' believed it," muttered the marshal, half to himself.

"S' nothin'. C'mon. Mustn't let Stratton go too long."

But they found on reaching the scene of the shooting that Stratton had been bandaged and removed to the shack he shared with the bartender of Rouse's Rest. He was reported by a friend to be resting easily.

"Tha's good," said Red. "You needn't

pick that up," he added coldly as the friend stooped to retrieve Stratton's six-shooter.

The friend snatched away his fingers as if the metal had been white-hot. Red scooped up the six-shooter and weighed it in the palm of his hand.

"I always like to keep my souvenirs," he told the embarrassed friend. "You might tell Stratton that."

"I—uh—I will," stuttered the friend and went elsewhere hastily.

Red crossed to where Tom, Doran's shotgun in the crook of his arm, was leaning against the posts of the corral.

"Le's get our hosses, Tom," said he in a low voice, "an' take a li'l ride."

"Where?"

"To return that shotgun. It belongs to the foreman o' the Empire Mine."

"Now yo're whistlin'," said the thoroughly delighted Tom.

BILL DORAN was leaning over the kitchen table bathing his afflicted ear and swearing. So engrossed was he that he did not observe a shadow that passed the window and stopped at the doorway and fell athwart the kitchen floor.

Something brushed Bill Doran's shoulder and clattered down upon the table with a force that made the basin dance. Which something was a double-barreled shotgun.

Bill Doran at the touch and crash jumped and whirled like a bee-stung horse and made a futile movement with his hand.

"No use reachin' at that empty holster," remarked Red, stepping into the kitchen. "We still got yore gun."

Bill Doran, backing away, butted into the wall.

"The doorway into the other room is four feet to yore left," drawled Red, "if that's what yo're lookin' for. Nemmine it now. Yo're all right where y'are. Lookit, feller, howja get hold o' the shotgun that killed Dick Lenton?"

At this there was a sudden thud and a pad-pad of bare feet in the next room. Red, leaving Tom to guard Bill Doran, jumped through the doorway in time to see the volatile Mr. Skinner in singlet and shirt escaping through the window. Red hurled himself after and was lucky enough to grab an ankle. Red followed his prey into the outer air and was kicked in the eye by a calloused heel. Together he and Skinner rolled among discarded cans and empty bottles and clawed and tore and smote till Red drove a knee into Skinner's stomach. Instantly the latter went limp. Red arose minus a section of shirt and dragged the gasping Skinner by the left leg into the house.

When Skinner could talk he addressed himself to Bill Doran.

"Why didn't yuh tell me they was comin'?" he demanded bitterly.

"Why didn't yuh come to life when I asked yuh to tie up my ear?" returned Bill Doran. "If yuh'd done that instead o' sleepin' away like a prize hawg, this wouldn't 'a' happened. You make me sick! If these two idjits with the guns wasn't so rambunctious, I'd shore make you hard to find."

"Yah-h!" sneered Skinner with a malevolent grin.

"I got three men workin' here," went on Bill Doran, transferring his attention to the brothers. "They'll—"

"I seen 'em," Red interrupted placidly. "Old fellers they was, the three. Besides, they're in the tunnel. Don't fret about them doin' nothin'. They won't. Skinner, stop squinchin' yore feet an' look at me. We was interrupted last time we met. S'pose now yuh go on from where yuh left off."

"Interruptions are becomin' a habit," grunted Skinner. "We're gonna be again."

At the same instant Red heard the approaching horse and went to the door. Along the Flipup trail raced a rider. The horse he did not recognize. Thirty seconds later Red saw that the rider was Bert Kinzie. The latter dashed up, jerked his horse to a rearing halt, and cried:

"They're after yuh! Git a-goin'!"

"Who's after us?" demanded Red.

"Most o' Flipup. Nemmine askin' questions. Yuh ain't got time. Tell yuh about it later. Git a-goin'."

Red Kane sprang back indoors.

"C'mon, you fellers!" he shouted to Bill Doran and Skinner. "Get out to the corral! Pick up yore saddles an' bridles first! Quick!"

"Whatcha want them for?" asked Bert Kinzie in astonishment as Red and Tom herded their captives to the corral.

"Do you know any shortcut out o' this country?"

"Shore not—only the trails."

"Me too. But these fellers live here. They know the way the cañons run. They'll

show us the way out. Git along, you two. Stand there by the woodpile."

Red knocked free the yard-long lever of the wire-fastened gate and ran in to rope two of the three horses standing in hipshot drowsiness in a shady corner. To his disgust he discovered that two of the horses were lame. Red returned to the gate swearing and dragging the third animal. Bill Doran's mouth lifted at one corner.

"I thought I was out o' luck when I lamed that gray comin' home this mornin'," he said with a chuckle. "Now yuh can only take one of us."

"Just for that," drawled Red, bridling the gray, "just for that we're gonna take you, Doran. Aw right, Tom?"

Tom, who had been passing the cinch-straps, leaped back to his own horse.

"Git aboard, Skinner," Red ordered sharply.

"Me? I thought you was gonna take Bill!" A grievous horror was in Skinner's face and tone.

"I changed my mind when I seen how yore face changed from sad to happy when I told Doran I'd take him. Don't pull that rope too tight, Tom. He's gotta breathe. Git aboard."

The cold, hard muzzle of Tom's six-shooter jabbed Skinner in the short ribs. He stuck his bare toes in the stirrup and swung up with a wail of—

"For Gawd's sake, gents, lemme put on my pants!"

Red ran to the house while Bert Kinzie and Tom Kane fidgeted in their saddles with impatience. They had seen the distant dust-cloud. Every second brought it nearer.

Within a half minute Red returned on the run, a shapeless bundle under his arm and a merry glint in his eye.

"Where's my hat?" demanded Skinner.

"You don't need no hat," replied Red, mounting with difficulty by reason of the bundle. "Let's go, Skinner. You'n me'll lead the way."

"Them ain't my pants!" cried Skinner, eying the bundle.

"Ain't they? That's tough. Skinner, if we're caught by that posse, you won't never need to make a fuss about pants again. An', if you gamble with us by fallin' off, just remember they's only twenty feet o' slack between the loop o' rope round yore neck and Tom's saddle-horn. Now you get us to the line the shortest way. How about it, Skinner?"

"Straight for that cañon," directed the sulky Skinner.

Red waved an ironic farewell to Bill Doran.

"So long," he shouted. "I'll ask Skinner about that shotgun."

The four horsemen, well bunched, whirled past the end of the corral. Skinner rapped out a hearty oath.

"Gimme them clo'es, demanded Skinner.

"Yo're talkin' foolish," said Red, tying the bundle to his saddle-strings. "Them clo'es stay with me till we're across the line."

SKINNER proved a clever guide. It was down this cañon and up that, follow a creek-bed for a mile or two, then across and up the rocks of a slide where a single stumble would have written *finis* for the stumbler, through woods of pine and cedar, across sun-drenched boggy meadows grown up in rank, high grass, over bare ridges and through dry wastes they rode without a halt, to the pain and anguish of Skinner, who called upon his gods to witness that he was becoming more saddle-sore by the minute, till they came at last to the creek that marked the boundary line between the State and the Territory.

They threshed across in a swirl of eddies and pushed on a good five miles before stopping to make camp.

"Ol' Skinner ain't such a hell-devil after all," said Red, sliding to the ground and stretching his legs. "We didn't see a sight o' them fellers once, an' Bill Doran musta told 'em which way we went. We're obliged to yuh, Skinner."

"I'll be obliged if yuh'll take off this rope an' gimme them clo'es," grumbled Skinner.

"Why, shore," assented Red cheerfully. "Tom, will yuh take off the gent's halter?"

Skinner dismounted and proceeded immediately to finger with the utmost tenderness various parts of his anatomy.

"I'm raw like a skinned cow," he complained. "They ain't no skin left inside my knees, an' my shoulders is all sunburned to hellengone."

"That's shore tough," sympathized Red. "Here's yore clo'es."

He tossed to Skinner what appeared to

be an ancient checked calico wrapper and a sunbonnet. Appearances were not deceptive. They were a calico wrapper and a sunbonnet. Skinner spread them out upon the ground and stared at them in anguish and dismay.

"My pants!" he moaned. "Wasn't they no pants in that bundle?"

"Nary a pant," Red shook his head.

"They was my blue flannel shirt on the outside a-wrappin' these here up," insisted Skinner. "I seen it."

"Shore they was a shirt. Here she is."

Cursing under his breath, Skinner ducked his head into the tail of the shirt and pulled it on.

"I don't see why yuh didn't get my clo'es," he fretted. "You got my shirt all right. Why—"

"Maybe I wanted to see how you'd look in woman's clo'es," interrupted Red without a trace of a smile.

"I won't put 'em on," gurgled Skinner.

"That's all right too. Ride in yore shirttail for all I care."

"Ain't yuh gonna turn me loose now?"

"Not now——not by a jugful we ain't. We like yore company, Skinner, an' we aim to keep yuh for a spell where we can look at yuh."

The wretched Skinner dropped his eyes to the wrapper and the sunbonnet. Then, swiftly stooping, he rolled the two together into a compact bundle and sat down upon it with a gusty groan.

CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

SKINNER IS REASONED WITH

AFTER supper they lashed Skinner hand and foot and fore and aft between two trees and withdrew to a distance. All this at the instance of Bert Kinzie who had whispered to Red during the ride from the Empire that what he had to say was not for the ears of Skinner.

"They's a warrant out for both of yuh," Bert Kinzie said without preliminary.

Tom swore frankly.

"There," he snarled, turning on his brother, "I told yuh so!"

"Shut up. Le's hear the rest of it."

Red nodded to Bert Kinzie.

"She's thisaway," said the puncher. "Last night, when we got Hudson safe across the line to Sparksburg, we bedded him down in the jug an' went to the hotel ourselves. She's kind o' late, but the barkeep says another gent's gettin' grub, an' we can eat. The other gent turns out to be Kansas Casey. First thing he asks us have we seen you two. I kicked Bill under the table to keep his trap shut, an' I told Kansas we ain't, 'cause they's a look in Casey's eye I don't like.

"We get to talkin' an' she all comes out fine as frawg's hair in August. They's warrants out against both of yuh—Red for bustin' into the jail an' unhobblin' Lenton, an' Tom for helpin' Red an' arson."

"Arson!" Tom repeated blankly. "Who's he—this Arson?"

"Arson ain't a feller, she's only law language for burnin' up anythin'. They seem to think Tom set fire to his barn so's to keep folks away from the calaboose."

"The idjits!" exclaimed Red, irritated to learn that Farewell was capable of coördinated thought.

"That's what I told Kansas," said Bert Kinzie, looking steadily at Red, "but he's sort o' got the notion you two gents are in Flipup."

"I wonder why."

"He seems to think you'd do anythin' to clear Lenton of that murder charge, an' Flipup is shore the likeliest place to begin."

"Yeah." Red scratched his chin. "Ain't he the li'l hellion?" he muttered.

"'Course, he couldn't take yuh back with him, but he didn't figger on no trouble about havin' yuh held till he could extradite yuh. He wasn't feelin' none too good at havin' to arrest yuh, I'll say that for him. But yuh know Kansas. The silver star means a lot to him. Well, when I heard all I needed to know, I borrowed a fresh hoss an' slid out early in the mornin' on the back trail. Well, I gotta be siftin' along back to Sparksburg."

He arose and stretched his arms crackingly.

"Just out o' spite now, Bert," said Red Kane. "I'll do you a good turn some day. I guess me'n Tom are a heap obliged to yuh."

"That's all right. No call to be obliged. Didn't you head off Skinner from drillin' me?"

"Justa shake, Bert. Who swore out them warrants?"

"Buck Saylor, Lumley an' Billy Bruff."

"Why you lookin' so happy?" Tom demanded savagely of his brother. "You might—Look at him! Look at the poor

fool, Bert! He's laughin'! He's laughin' fit to split!"

"Who wouldn't laugh," chortled Red, pounding his leg in glee. "Buck Saylor! Of course it would be Buck. I might 'a' guessed it. Buck Saylor shore explains a lot o' things."

"Then s'pose you explain a few," snapped Tom.

"Wait till I work her all out. Yo're takin' Hudson to Farewell, ain't yuh, Bert?"

"Shore. He'll have to go there first before goin' back to Marysville."

"In a hurry?"

"Why?"

"We'd take it as a favor, if yuh'd use up two weeks gettin' to Farewell. How about it?"

"Shore. What's two weeks between friends? Anythin' else?"

"If yuh could manage to see he stays in Farewell a week before he's sent south, it would give us a l'il more time in case—in case—just in case."

"Gawd knows what yo're drivin' at, Red, I don't. But I'll do my best to have Hudson stay in Farewell a week. Look out for Kansas now. He's one perseverin' gent in pants. So long."

Tom Kane watched Bert Kinzie mount his horse and ride away. Then he sat back on his heels, drew a long breath and opened his mouth.

"Don't say it," urged his brother. "This ain't no time to be humorous."

"Humorous!" exploded Tom. "Humorous! Which you make me so hot I could feed you wolf-pisen! Of all the damfools I ever see yo're shore the damfoolest! You an' yore bright li'l plan for turnin' Ben Lenton loose has got us in a fine tangle, a fi-ine tangle. Oh, yes, says you, it'll work out all same fallin' off a log, but you didn't say the log might be standin' straight up an' they might be ropes round our necks to keep us from fallin' too far."

"Aw, whatsa matter with yuh?" interrupted Red: "You act as if yore neck was the only neck in the world."

"I still gotta see the neck I'd like better," countered Tom. "An ' I'm aimin' to keep it fit to breathe through. An' I got a business in Farewell, too. Maybe you've forgot that. Might I ask, if she ain't too much, now that yuh see we're out on a limb, what yo're gonna do about it?"

"You can ask," said Red, inhaling the smoke of a cigarette with a placidity that made Tom yearn to smite him. "You can do that, of course. But why worry, Tom?

"Why worry? Why worry?"

"Shore, ain't I here?"

"An' I wish you was some'ers else, an' had stayed there ten years an' was countin' on stayin' ten years longer. I ain't got the words to tell you what I think o' yuh."

"Don't try. Yuh might choke. Listen—an' stop cussin'. I got a plan."

"Another one!"

"Shore. I—"

"You'n me are gonna part right here. Plans! Plans! Plans! You don't introduce me to no more plans, not while I got my health!"

"Si'down an' shut up. I tell yuh I got four aces an' a joker that'll back them warrants plumb off the table into the stove."

Tom sat.

"IT DON'T sound possible," Tom said musingly.

"It is possible," flared Red. "Can't yuh see how it is?"

"I didn't mean that. What bogs me down is how yuh puzzled her all out thataway. You don't look like yuh got brains. Still, yuh can't never tell—Leggo! Leggo! What yuh tryin' to do? Stop foolin', will yuh? They's Skinner a-hollerin'. What's he want?"

"Stop yore yowlin'," Red commanded crossly, his fingers busy with the knots in Skinner's bonds.

"I guess you'd yowl, too," snarled Skinner. "You jiggers tied me down right over a ant-hill, an' the ants are riotin' all up an' down my back. Somethin' crawled into my ear too."

"Don't yuh care——it'll crawl out soon's it finds out where it is. Yo're shore the most peevish party I ever see. There, yo're loose. Sit up an' be happy." About that question now—Who was it killed Dick Lenton?"

Skinner clamped a stubborn jaw and turned his back.

Red repeated the question. Skinner dropped his chin forward on his breast. Monotonously Red repeated the question. But never a word said Skinner.

Suddenly Red changed his line of questioning.

"Skinner," said he, "tell me how Art Teller got hold of Dick Lenton's three-diamond ring?"

Skinner came alive with a jerk.

"Say—say that again!" he cried.

"Tell me how Art Teller come to get Dick Lenton's three-diamond ring."

"How d'yuh know Art's got it?"

"He ain't got it. He had it. I took it off him. Here it is. Ever see it before?"

Red, having extracted the ring from the inner pocket where it lay, held it up between his thumb and forefinger.

SKINNER'S eyes glowered at the ring. He gulped. Then he cursed Art Teller with passionate intensity. He likewise cursed several other people, of whom presently.

"He told me that ring was lost, the lousy liar!" declared Skinner.

"Who told you?" Red asked quickly.

"That rat Teller! Who do yuh s'pose? He skun me out o' that ring! It was gonna be my share!" Thus Mr. Skinner in part. Most of his remarks were unprintable.

Red tucked away the ring. He said gently.

"You might tell the rest of it, Skinner. You've done pretty well already."

"Gimme a drink an' that female wrapper an' I will," bargained Skinner. "Skun me, the dirty skunk! I'll show him!"

CHAPTER NINETEEN
THE REAPER

MR. ART TELLER, dozing in the shade of a cabin at the back of a high ridge, snapped wide-awake of a sudden. Was that the crackle of dry brush? He wondered. He got up quietly, slid into the cabin and reconnoitered the forest from the back window. He said nothing. He waited five minutes. Then, hearing nothing, he returned to the outer air—and the muzzle of a six-shooter. Red Kane was behind that muzzle.

Art Teller thrust both hands aloft without being told. Red ordered his victim to face about and separated him from his weapons.

"We meet again," said Red Kane. "Next time, Arthur, when you hear a funny noise off in the woods you'd better make trail without waitin' a second. That was Tom playin' tricks on yuh. Here he comes now."

"Who's that with him—a woman? What—why, it's Skinner! He snitched! He's snitched on me!"

"You hadn't oughta held out the ring on him, Artie. That wasn't square. Whadda yuh know about Skinner that the sheriff would like to know? He snitched on you, Artie. Now you snitch on him. What could be fairer than that?"

Red beamed expansively upon Art Teller. The latter glowered. He shifted his feet.

"I wouldn't," Red advised gently. "Yo're quick, but you ain't quick enough. Was you gonna tell me anythin' about Skinner?"

"Lot's o' time for that," said Art Teller.

"Any time, any time."

"Can I put my hands down now. You got my gun, an' my elbows hurt."

"Take 'em down. I'm watchin' yuh."

Arrived then Tom Kane and the wrappered Skinner. The landlord promptly began to swear and call Teller names.

"You measly Judas," said Teller, lifting his right hand and scatching his jaw, "whadda yuh think yo're gettin' out o' this?"

"Never you mind," said Skinner. "I ain't gonna be hung anyway."

At the tail of the words Art Teller's hand, the one that had been so innocently rubbing his jaw, flashed to the back of his neck and flashed forward again with equal, uncanny speed. Followed a twinkle in the air, a whir, a cough, and Skinner was down, a tin-inch bowie transfixing his throat.

It must not be supposed that in the above situation Red remained idle. He was quick, but the knife-haft had left Art Teller's hand the veriest fraction of a second before Red's bullet shattered the bones of the palm.

Art Teller sat down calmly on a bench beside the cabin door. He held his right wrist with his left hand and gazed with satisfaction upon Skinner sobbing his life away on the grass.

"Takin' the knife out won't help him any," sneered Art Teller. "He said he wouldn't be hung, an' I guess for once he spoke the truth. Judas!"

Art Teller spat upon the ground. Willingly Tom could have killed him. Skinner, the star witness, dying! In two minutes he would be dead.

Tom—he had been kneeling beside Skinner—got slowly to his feet. He gazed contemptuously at his brother.

"I don't guess now," he said with scorn, "you ever heard of a gent packin' a bowie under the back of his vest. Yo're the sport who yawped his head off 'cause Hollister hid out a derringer on me, ain't yuh?"

Red, contrite and inwardly castigating himself for a fool, attempted no excuses. In silence he bandaged Art Teller's hand. When he had completed the task, Art Teller lifted up his pale eyes, an unpleasant grin on his face.

"I s'pose you was gonna use Skinner for a witness," said he. "Well, you won't make me do no talkin' the way yuh made that snitch of a Skinner."

"Won't we?" said Red. "That's shore tough.

They spent the remainder of the day and that night at the cabin. For the horses required rest, and there was excellent feed in the mountain meadow between the cabin and the forest.

Supper's bacon and coffee disposed of, Art Teller was roped to his bunk for the night and the brothers lay down on the grass beyond ear-shot of the cabin, there to smoke and wrangle whisperingly.

"An' we was bettin' on Skinner to get us shut o' this muss," snarled Tom. "Now we gotta go to work all over again on this jigger."

"An' this jigger's a different breed o' dog. He ain't soft like Skinner. I'm tellin' yuh, Tom, unless we treat Teller to a two-legged dose of warwhoop big medicine he won't talk. Me, I thought I could manage that all right if I had to, but after watchin' Skinner an' them gnats, I'm free to admit I know I can't. So—"

"Yeah. Well?" prompted Tom.

Red did not immediately reply. He rolled over on his back and looked up at the stars of the evening a-wink above the mountains.

"I'll tell yuh," he said after a space, "Skinner would 'a' been a help. But we can manage without him."

"We! We! Which yo're takin' too much for granted. I dunno nothin' about no 'we' whatever. Yo're a-doin' this. You can have all the credit, yuh betcha. I'm free to admit the closer I get to that warrant the less I'm shore yore scheme without Skinner is any good."

"Aw, shut up! You act like it was all my fault! S'pose we are arrested. They can't hold us very long."

"Very long! Very long! Great Goddlemighty! Can't hold us very long! Them's the very words the lawyer sharp told the jigger in jail, an' the poor chunk got twenty year! Nemmine argufyin'! I'm through listenin' to you! Aw right, aw right, g'on. You can't make me think no different, but —I'll listen if it does yuh any good."

RED did his utmost to convince his brother that Skinner's demise did not necessarily signify the upsetting of their apple-cart. But stubborn as one of his own mules was Tom, a very Covenanter in his convictions. He remained pessimistic no matter what Red said. Even Red's taking the first watch out of turn left him cold.

Red entered the cabin and inspected with a hard eye Mr. Teller and his fastenings. He came out, picked up his rifle, levered home a cartridge and carefully lowered the hammer to the safety notch.

He slumped down on the grass near Tom and sat looking at the ground with a set and serious face. A wrinkle of worry creased the skin between his eyebrows. Then he scowled at nothing and spoke in a low voice.

"What yuh swearin' for?" queried the mildly surprised Tom.

"I'm gettin' nervous."

Tom's mild surprise changed abruptly to amazement. Never in his life had he heard Red talk like that.

"Whadda yuh mean by nervous, an' nervous o' what?"

"Dot Lenton."

"Maybe she'll give yuh the mitten after all," Tom said hopefully.

"Don't look on the bright side so hard," snarled Red. "I ain't worryin' none about that. It's Brad Usher an' that sheriff an' his man."

"Didn't yuh tell her to watch herself an' stay around town all she could? Didn't yuh tell Telescope to pass the word to Jake—"

"Natur-ally. I ain't a complete fool. You heard me tell Telescope yoreself. But she's venturesome, Tom. She'll think it's her duty to look after the ranch an' the horses while her old man's away, an' she'll do it—an' them three devils wouldn't want a better chance than that."

"They wouldn't have the gall to touch her. They'd be lynched so high the eagles would build nests in their whiskers."

"Remember 'Cutnose' Canter an' 'Rime' Tolliver over at Mocassin Spring on Soogan Creek. They didn't think nothin' of no lynchin'.

"Forget it. Dot can look out for herself. She's safe. Besides, them hosses of ours can't go no farther without eight hours rest.

if that's what yo're thinkin' about."

"S'pose now she's in trouble," Red persisted doggedly.

"Say, yo're stewin' up all of a sudden, seems to me."

"It just struck me all of a heap like, Tom. I—I keep thinkin' they's somethin' up. I dunno why. But I do."

"Feel it in yore bones, huh?"

"Sort of, yeah."

"I knowed it. You got the rheumatics. That's what you got. Like Uncle Jake an' the Minié ball he got in his leg a-fightin' with Pap Price's Arkansawyers. What yuh rarin' about now? Ain't I tryin' to cheer yuh up? Aw right, then, if yuh wanna go on the prod, go on the prod some'ers away from me an' lemme sleep."

Much to the digust of Tom, Red insisted on an early start.

"If we pull our freight too fast an' soon," protested Tom, sitting up and rubbing the sleep from his eyes, "we'll get there before Bill an' Bert do."

"It don't matter none," Red told him decisively. "We're goin' home just as fast as our hosses can last it."

It is unnecessary to detail the right north. Suffice it to say that they pushed their horses to the utmost. They made more than one dry camp, and at the last were reduced for rations to the squirrel—pine, red and ground. This last to the disrelish of Mr. Teller.

"I don't mind so much bein' glommed on to thisaway," he stated, having picked clean the frame of a fat piney. "I been arrested before, so that's all right, but I don't care nothin' about grubbin' on chipmunks, none whatever. Which if I gotta eat any more o' these tree-climbin' mice, I'll shore begin a-chatterin' an' a-growin' fur."

They wasted no sympathy on the peevish Mr. Teller, but whisked him north with the briskest haste.

ON AN evening Jimmie, the Bar S cook, was mixing bread for the night's setting and singing that mournfulest of songs, "The Mormon Bishop's Lament," when there came a scratching at the cook-shack's open door. Instantly Jimmie ceased his wailing and cocked a listening ear.

"It's me, Red," whispered a familiar voice. "Where's Telescope?"

"C'mon in," Jimmie urged. "I can't leave this bread. They's nobody here, only me."

"I'm doin' fine outside," was the cautious response. "You never know who's snoopin' round. Tell me where Telescope is?"

"Don't you know they's a warrant out for you an' Tom too? An'—"

"Shore, I know all that. Where's Telescope?"

"He's in the bunk-house."

"Go an' get him for me, will yuh, an' keep yore trap shut?"

"I don't blat," was the huffy return. "I ain't no sheep. We're all with yuh anyway. Shucks, what if yuh did turn Lenton loose? It was fine business, an' them squirts from Rock County got what was comin'. Aw, I'm goin', I'm goin'. Bread's all ready to set. Just a shake till I cover her. Yes, sir," pursued Jimmie, warning anew to his subject, "that Sheriff Lumley man was mad enough to chew nails. But he hadn't no manner o' business or right arrestin' that girl."

At this a whirlwind burst into the kitchen and a cant-hook grip clutched Jimmie by the shoulder.

"What's that you said?" demanded a terrible voice.

Jimmie twisted his head to face two blazing eyes.

"You rousy idjit!" he cried. "I didn't arrest her!"

Thus recalled to himself Red let go and stood back.

"Get Telescope!" he said harshly.

Red, seething inwardly with the knowledge of what had hapened to Dot, followed the cook outdoors and sat down on the wash-bench. His fingers closed down and clenched on the edge of the two-inch board that formed the seat. Dot Lenton arrested! Jammed into the calaboose like a horse thief! He felt a turbulent horror, a biting rage such as one feels who witnesses the profaning of a high altar.

Indeed, for that matter, she was his high altar, his goddess, his sign and symbol of all things good and beautiful.

"Git a-hold of yoreself, you pop-eyed coot!" he told himself through clamped teeth. "This ain't no time to blow up!"

From the bunk-house then came Telescope and Jimmie. Red, taking with him the half-breed, promptly faded into the darkness. Jimmie retired to the cook-shack.

"They needn't have rushed off that-

away," he muttered. "I wasn't gonna listen."

CHAPTER TWENTY
THE BARGAIN

JAKE RULE, sheriff of Fort Creek County, sat in his home at Farewell and gnawed his nether lip. He was very much oppressed. The governor of the Territory had written him a letter stating in the most courteous of phraseology that as a sheriff he was no thief-catcher. The governor begged to be permitted to point out that, while no sheriff had as yet been removed from office by reason of incompetency, it could be done. The above were, in part, the remarks of the governor.

Jake Rule knew that he and his deputy had done their human best to uphold the law. But—the governor was the governor, and he undoubtedly could separate Jake Rule and his well-paid office. Fifteen cents per mile was the mileage allowed, and expense vouchers were never questioned by the treasurer.

Jake gloomily shifted his chew and shot an accurate stream of tobacco juice into the cuspidor.

Sounded a rapping upon the door and, when the door was opened, there stood Telescope.

"Mornin', Sher'f," said the half-breed, and he looked meaningly at the door opening into the kitchen. "You alone?"

"Shore."

Telescope entered, carefully closed the door, leaned a straight back against it and hooked his thumbs in his belt.

"You wan' for catch Red Kane?" he asked quietly.

The sheriff, who had resumed his seat, sprang out of it nimbly.

"Where is he?" he cried, lifting down his belt and six-shooter from a peg.

"No hurry," said Laguerre, more than a hint of amusement in the glint of his black eyes. "No hurry 'tall. I deed not say w'ere she was, me. I ask you was you wan' for catch heem."

"Is this a joke?" Severely.

"I have no time for joke. Eef you wan' for catch heem, you come wit' me—un leave you' gun home."

"Huh?"

"Red wan' for talk wit' you 'fore she surrendair."

"You got a gall!" exclaimed Jake Rule.

The half-breed shrugged his shoulders. "Tak' eet or leave eet," said he calmly. "You come wit' me, un you have nothin' for lose un all for ween."

"I'll go yuh," said Sheriff Rule.

An hour later Telescope Laguerre and Sheriff Rule rode into a narrow draw beyond the western end of Indian Ridge. Here, in a small cottonwood clump containing a spring, a gentleman in chaps was frying bacon. He and another gentleman, the latter bound in a seated posture to a cottonwood trunk, were eating the meat as fast as it was cooked.

The gentleman in chaps stood up at sight of the sheriff and smiled expansively. He balanced the frying-pan with its sizzling contents in one hand and indicated with the other the bound gentleman.

"Meet Art Teller of Flipup, Colorado, Sheriff," said he. "On the seventeenth in the afternoon over near Packer's Peak, this territory, he slung a knife at a gent named Skinner an' rubbed him out. Me'n' Tom are the witnesses. If you brought along a pair of handcuffs, I dunno but he'll find 'em more comfortable than that rope."

The sheriff blinked at Red's machine-gun delivery of the unexpected. He made no motion toward his saddle-pockets.

"Where's Tom?" he asked.

"Where you won't find him," grinned Red.

"What yuh wanna talk to me about?" Jake Rule asked impatiently.

"Oh, this an' that—a lot o' things. Have a piece o' bacon? . . . No? Makes all the more for Art an' me, then. Tell yuh what, bacon shore tastes like more when yuh been livin' off squirrels without salt for three-four days. Here, Art, old-timer, here's the fryin'-pan where you can reach her."

"Gimme the makin's," snarled the amiable Art. "An' don't look so joyous. I ain't hung yet."

"That's so. Sheriff, don't yuh think throwin' the rope over a limb an' then just haulin' away is every bit as good as a reg'lar gallows an' a five-foot drop?"

"Tryin' to scare me, huh?" blared Teller.

"I didn't ride alla way out here to gas about capital punishment," said the sheriff severely. "If you've got anythin' to say, say it."

"Shore, shore-ly," soothed Red. "While Telescope stays with Art, le's you'n me go off a li'l ways where the atmosphere's private. Lordy—" as the sheriff frowned—

"what yuh balkin' at? What can I do to yuh that I couldn't 'a' done ever since you got here?"

As if he knew that the sheriff would follow, Red turned his back on him and walked out of the cottonwood clump toward a dense growth of box-elders a hundred yards down the draw. Arrived at the fringe of the bushes, he sat down and built himself a cigarette.

TWO minutes later the sheriff rode up and dismounted.

"You could 'a' come along with me," said Red gently.

"I wanted to put the cuffs on the prisoner first," the sheriff explained sharply.

"I didn't know whether you'd take him prisoner or not—at first," drawled Red. "You looked kind o' funny—at first."

"You can take it I'm still lookin' a heap funnier than I feel. What's the layout?"

Red began to talk. Before he had been speaking five minutes, the sheriff's boredly apathetic expression had been altered to one of the liveliest interest. Red talked on. Occasionally the sheriff would cut in with a question. Often he would tug at his mustache and wink his eyes—a sure sign that he was pleased with whatever might be toward.

Red ceased speaking, pulled the last drag from his fourth cigarette and pinched out the stub. He did not remove his eyes from the sheriff's face.

"How about it?" he asked.

"It could be done," said Jake Rule. "An' then again—"

"I'm takin' that chance. But I ain't worryin'."

The sheriff pushed back his hat and scratched a grizzled head.

"They's only one room an' two cells in the jail," he objected.

"Take the lady into yore own house for the night," snapped Red. "She should 'a' been there all along—if you had to arrest her. An' I'm sayin' right here that was one fool play."

"Speakin' for myself," said the sheriff equably, "I agree with yuh. But when Lumley swore out the warrant I hadda serve it. You can see that."

"I know, I know. Telescope told me all about it. Which it's shore healthy for Lumley an' his outfit they didn't bother her outside o' that, but that's enough. Me'n them ain't through yet—not by no manner o' means. Take the lady into yore house, huh? What say?"

"Kind o' irregular."

"So's the whole deal irregular. But they ain't nothin' strictly illegal about it. Make a name for yuh, Jake, that will. Oughta help yuh come next election."

"We-ell—" he hedged.

"Now lookit, Jake, if yo're balkin' at the price, you needn't think I dug out the inside of all this for fun. When I went south to riddle out the Lenton killin', I wasn't even thinkin' of bringin' the Farewell express robbery into camp. But, now that I've got it all ready for you to run the brand on, I want what's right, an' yo're the gent to give it to me, yuh bet yuh."

The sheriff pondered this a moment.

"Aw right," he said presently, "if it works out at the hearin' just like you say it will, I'll fix it up with the judge about them warrants. I guess we can do it." "Shore," he added, throwing out his chest a trifle, "you an' me, between us we can swing it."

"Want me to go over it again?" inquired Red, suppressing with difficulty a quirk at the corner of his mouth.

"No." The sheriff shook his head and stood up. "I got a good memory myself," he added. "Soon as they get in with Hudson, I'll let you know. Naw, you bet I won't forget to bring Kansas."

"We'll be there, me an' Art," said Red Kane.

When the sheriff had ridden out of the draw, Tom, dragging a rifle, crawled out of the box-elders within ten feet of where the officer and his brother had held their conversation. He joined his brother in the cottonwood clump and poked him in the ribs with a hard forefinger.

" 'You an' me,' " Tom quoted, " 'between us we can swing it.' Oh, yes, indeedy. Bright feller, li'l Jakey Rule is. . . . Huh? No, not while I got my health, thank you. I told you I had my own notion about givin' up. I still got the notion. If anythin' should happen, I wanna be where I can lay hold of a gun prompt an' plenty."

"I weel stay een town," said Telescope, "un I weel keep de eye peel, me. S'pose dem 88 boy een town. Dey weel raise hell, *bien sur*."

"No need for you to mix into this, Telescope," said Red. "You told me comin' here the 88 hadn't locked horns with the

Bar S on my account yet. Let 'em alone. It's me an' Tom they want, an' they won't get me while Jake can lift a gun. An' Tom can take care of himself."

"Oh, shore, Tom can take care of himself," grunted the gentleman in question. "Tom's got it easy. He won't have nothin' to do but dodge over the landscape, look forty ways to once, keep out o' sight an' find out all that's goin' on in town. It's a cinch."

"Look what I gotta do!" cried Red indignantly. "I—" He broke off, his eye caught by the expression of intense interest on the face of Mr. Teller. "No," he continued in a more restrained tone, "I guess I ain't talkin' to-day no more."

On the morrow, between noon and one o'clock, Jake Rule came galloping on a lathered horse, shouting that John Hudson had arrived. A few minutes behind Jake rode Kansas Casey. The latter greeted Red with great cordiality.

"Foxed me good, didn't yuh?" said he, assisting Red to boost Art Teller across a saddle. "What did yuh do with yore trail after yuh left the Empire—eat it?"

"We didn't have much else to eat," grinned Red.

WITHIN the hour Farwell was edified by the sight of its efficient sheriff bringing in a prisoner. The prisoner was Red Kane. And on his wrists sparkled a new and shiny pair of handcuffs.

To the immediate vicinity of Jake and his prisoner the town's inhabitants drew as steel filings to the magnet. Among the first to arrive were Usher, Billy Bruff and Lumley. They found Red arguing violently with the sheriff.

"I want a hearin' right now," he was insisting.

"You'll get it when I get good an' ready," returned the sheriff.

"Now, right now!" bawled Red.

"You'll maybe get stretched immediate, young feller," called Billy Bruff.

"I got a rope," said Lumley, his eyes gloatingly venomous.

Red, looking over the shoulders of the crowd, perceived on the outskirts the long horse-face and high hat of Bradley Usher.

Telescope Laguerre, a yard in Mr. Usher's rear, hitched up his chaps and stared woodenly. Red dropped his eyes to the faces of Bruff and Lumley.

"I hear you two made quite a picture," said he, "with yore hands tied behind yuh an' yore two heads jammed tight under the sash."

"I'm still laughin' last," flung back Lumley. "What say, gents, we take this sport over to the nearest cottonwood?"

The sheriff dropped his hand to his gun-butt.

"This prisoner goes to jail," said he. "Anybody thinkin' different goes to the graveyard."

Bill Derr pushed his way through the crowd. He was followed by Bert Kinzie and three of Bert's comrades of the 88.

Red Kane felt a warm glow expand within him. It was good to find friends—especially in that quarter. Red Kane had cast his bread upon the waters in that dark hotel dining-room, and now it had returned to him four-fold.

"Heart up, Reddy lad!" bawled a voice over the shoulder of Billy Bruff. "You got friends, an' don't yuh forget it!"

Mr. Bruff, turning to frown down his enemy's well-wisher, found himself gazing into the countenance of Mike Flynn.

The sheriff, who, with his prisoner, had remained on horseback in front of the jail till the crowd was packed solidly between it and them, raised his hand.

"Li'l air, gents," he cried goodnaturedly. "Lemme get this prisoner into the jug."

"Say, don't I get no hearin?" protested Red.

"You don't need no hearin'," snapped the sheriff. "Yo're guilty! Shut up!"

"Take more'n you to make me. I know my rights. I want a hearin'."

"Why don't yuh give him his hearin', Sheriff?" asked Bill Derr.

"Shore, give it to him," seconded the 88 boys and Mike Flynn.

"It ain't regular," hesistated the sheriff.

"Aw, what's the odds?" said Bill Derr. "Dolan's sober to-day, an' to-morrow's Sunday, an' Monday he'll be drunk."

So it was settled, and Bert Kinzie went off to find Dolan, the storekeeper who was Justice of the Peace. In the meantime Red, minus the handcuffs, was deposited in one of the calaboose cells.

There was a sound of one stirring in the next cell. That would be Hudson. The man began to swear in low tones. Red's mouth stretched into a hard smile. He sincerely trusted that before the day's sun set John Hudson would have reason to swear with the heartiest abandon.

CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE
THE HEARING

CAME a sudden shuffling in the back room and the clack of conversation. The voice of one speaking loudly cut across the noise, and the voice was that of Dolan.

"Might's well bring Red out, Sheriff," he was saying.

At one end of the room the floor rose in a jog a foot high. Upon this platform were a table and two chairs. Dolan occupied the chair behind the table. Red crossed the platform to the other chair, and slumped down into it with his most chap-fallen air. Jake Rule took position beside Red—between him and the window.

Red looked furtively over the audience. The place was packed. In the front row were Sheriff Tom Lumley and Deputy Billy Bruff. Surrounding this pair on three sides were Bill Derr, the four 88 boys, and peg-legged Mike Flynn.

Behind the front line, wedged in among other of his friends, were Piney Jackson and that fleshy mountain, Bill Lainey.

Red's roving gaze located Bradley Usher behind the broad Stetsons of two punchers. Red was pleased to observe that Telescope Laguerre stood directly in the rear of Mr. Usher.

"Say!" Justice Dolan cried irritably. "Whatsa matter with you, Red? I've done spoke to you four times. Come alive."

"Why, shore," Red said hastily.

"I was just askin' yuh if yuh had anythin' partic'lar to say before I hold you for the grand jury."

"Yeah," drawled Red. "Three witnesses ain't they—Lumley, Bruff an' Buck Saylor?"

"Yep." Dolan nodded his head.

"I don't see Buck Saylor anywhere," complained Red.

Ensued a commotion to the left of Mr. Usher, and Buck Saylor appeared.

"I'm right here," called Buck Saylor.

So was Tom Dowling of the Cross-in-a-box right there on Mr. Saylor's left hand. On the other side of the express agent loomed the tall form of Shorty Rumbold.

The woebegone, furtive manner fell as a cloak from Red Kane. He sat up and shuffled his feet and rubbed his hands together with huge satisfaction.

"This," he said, "is somethin' like."

Red, having been duly sworn, crossed one leg over the other and commenced.

"Y'all remember, yore Honor an' gents, how fifty thousand dollars was stole out of the express office awhile ago."

"What's that gotta do with yore turnin' Ben Lenton loose!" struck in Lumley.

"Shut up!" warned Dolan.

Lumley spat upon the floor.

"Forty thousand dollars was for the new bank in Paradise Bend," continued Red, "an' ten thousand was consigned to Lanpher of the 88. My li'l black hoss was stole at the same time along with my brother Tom's wagon an' his best team o' mules. We got the wagon an' mules back, but not the hoss—then.

"Li'l while later I picked up a knife with a busted blade an' a short bit wedged into her between the express office an' the company's corral. I pried out the short bit, an' scratched on her was the initials B L. The knife was marked B L, too."

HERE Red lit a cigarette.

"That same day," he went on, "Old Salt sat down on the bench outside the door of the express office. He leaned his shoulder against the jamb an' snags himself on a piece of a knife-blade stuck in the door jamb. I told Buck, an' he pulled her out with a pair o' pliers. Without Buck noticin', I fitted together the bloken blade in the knife I found with the piece from the door, an' they fitted fine. I didn't say nothin' about what I'd found—then."

"Why not?" asked Dolan.

"Wanted to find out more before springin' what I knowed," was Red's not too truthful reply.

"Yuh remember, yore Honor an' gents, how, when Lanpher tried to put off the robbery onto Ben Lenton, Pickles Dill an' Spunk Lenn backed him up strong. You keep a-rememberin' that.

"I was out at the Lenton place when Lanpher made his break. I'm sort of recoverin' from that riot when I lost the marked knife an' dime out o' my pocket. Young Sam Brown Calloway picks 'em up. The sheriff hears about it an' comes prancin' out, him an' Kansas, to see whether the knife-blade Buck pulled out of the office door-jamb fits or not.

"She didn't fit. The busted-off piece was part of a bigger knife. The knife an' dime belonged to John Hudson, a gent who's wanted down in Lang County. Now, yore Honor, I'd like to know why Buck

Saylor tried to shield John Hudson by substitutin' a different blade for the piece I found."

"Look here, Judge!" shouted Buck Saylor, "if this feller's accusin' me of anythin', I wanna know it."

"I'm just statin' facts an' askin' questions, thassall," said Red.

"Yore Honor, this ain't got a thing to do with the charge against Red Kane," protested Buck. "It ain't gettin' nowhere."

"You only think it ain't gettin' nowhere, Buck," returned Red. "You don't see the end of the trail yet, thassall."

Red laughed and leered at Buck Saylor.

"You see, Buck," pursued Mr. Kane, "I'm naturally interested in you. Yo're one of the gents swore out my warrant."

"Stop it, Red," admonished the justice. "Keep a-travelin'."

"I will," nodded Red. "You know how Lumley, Billy Bruff an' Dunc Rouse come up here from Flipup, to arrest Ben Lenton. How'd they know he was here, huh? Who told 'em? Yore Honor, while I was sick at the Lenton ranch-house, a gent named Hollister stops for a meal there. Three days after that meal Hollister was in Blossom on the railroad sendin' a telegram to Sheriff Tom Lumley at Flipup, Colorado. The telegram says:

"Located L at K C ranch-house near Sweetwater Mountain east of Farewell."

"This telegram was signed H."

"Howja find this out?" asked Dolan.

"Operator at Blossom told me. I stopped there a few days ago. Well, sir, them three fellers from Flipup gloms on to Ben Lenton, an' me'n Tom starts for Flipup. Ben Lenton wasn't the man to kill his own brother, but Sheriff Tom Lumley an' them two deputies, Billy Bruff an' Dunc Rouse, was hell-roarers from way back, A li'l thing like murder wouldn't bother them none.

"On our way south one night four riders passed without seein' us. One of em's hoss stumbled. He cussed. It was Hollister's voice. Farther south we heard a shot. Li'l later we seen Buck Saylor comin' through the woods. He didn't see us. We watched him get his hoss an' ride back out o' the woods to a li'l bunch o' cottonwoods at a spring. He stops there lookin' at somethin' on the ground. Then he goes on. Bimeby, we went out to the spring. There's Pickles Dill, a .45-90 through him, dead. The front o' Pickles shirt was all burnt. Looked like Pickles must been sort o' caught out on a limb."

"It's a lie!" boomed Buck Saylor.

"Own up now," urged Red, turning on Buck. "Wasn't Pickles the man killed yore bloodhounds? They was took away so's they wouldn't do no barkin' the night of the robbery, an' rather than be bothered feedin' 'em there at Squaw Draw, Pickles downed 'em. Wasn't that the way of it?"

"You—you can't prove it," stuttered the badly-rattled express agent.

"I don't need to prove it. She's only a detail. But the murder of Pickles is somethin' else. Me an' Tom can prove that.

"In this Territory," pronounced Judge Dolan, "they has to be two witnesses or satisfactory circumstantial evidence, or both, before a warrant can be issued on the charge of murder. I'll say right here the evidence so far is satisfactory. Pendin' the servin' of said warrant, the sheriff will take charge of Buck Saylor."

THE sheriff left the platform and began to worm his way through the crowd toward Buck Saylor. The latter attempted to escape. He may have covered six inches of the distance to the door. Shorty Rumbold pinioned his arms to his sides and held him, as Tom Dowling, of the Cross-in-a-box, removed his six-shooter.

The sheriff snapped a pair of handcuffs upon the wrists of the express agent, shoved him into the cell so lately vacated by Red Kane and locked the door.

Red resumed his tale.

"We searched Pickles," said he, "an' we found in the leg of one boot two gold watches, in the other boot four hundred an' fifty dollars in gold. We all know Pickles Dill, yore Honor. He never bought them gold watches, that's a cinch. We scouted round that camp, an' we found the tracks of a pair of mighty small boots. Hollister wears small boots. We found the tracks of a hoss packin' a bar shoe on the near fore. Hollister rode a hoss like that.

"This wasn't all we found neither. She ain't five minutes after when my li'l black hoss—the one stolen out o' Tom's corral the night of the express robbery—come driftin' out of the woods close by. This sort of links up Pickles an' Hollister on the express robbery.

"After that Tom an' me went on to Flipup, Colorado. One or two li'l things happened there had awful rough edges

One evenin', when a hotel landlord named Skinner an' us was in the office of Bradley Usher, who came slidin' in but Hollister an' asks for Brad Usher, who's away at the time. I'm some took myself with Hollister's hair which was yaller last time I seen it an' black at the roots now. We had to reason with Hollister. While he was senseless, we looked him over, an' they's a knife scar on his right arm betwen shoulder an' elbow correspondin' to the scar carried by John Hudson. Likewise he's packin' in his vest pocket the li'l carvin' of a Injun girl's head, which same head is a habit with Hudson seemin'ly. Bill Derr's got one Hudson carved, an' they was a larger one settin' on Brad Usher's desk. I was gonna bring it, but I couldn't find it when I came away."

"That's a lie," declared Usher coldly. "I never knowed anybody named Hollister or Hudson. An' I never had no Injun head layin' on my desk neither!"

"Well, now, I forgot," Red hastened to say. "I did find that Injun head, after all."

He pulled it from his vest pocket. From another pocket he produced a second head. "Here's the one Hudson had in his own pocket when we caught him," Red hurried on, "an' here's Bill Derr's. Yore Honor, look 'em over an' say what yuh think."

His Honor, after a close inspection, gave it as his opinion that the same hand and knife had carved the three.

"All this don't tangle me," said Usher, "if that's what yo're gettin' at."

"I forgot to say," said Red, "that we found in Hudson's pocket the watch of the Governor of this Territory—the one stole from him in the holdup near town. Here's the watch. So yuh see, yore Honor an' gents, here's Hudson gettin' his feet wet an' splashin' Brad Usher at the same time. Yo're shore you don't know a gent named Hudson or Hollister, huh, Usher?"

"No, I don't!"

"Sheriff, how about now?" queried Red.

Jake Rule nodded and strode to the door of the left hand cell. A moment later John Hudson, alias Hollister, defiant and sullen, stumbled out upon the platform.

"Did yuh ever see this feller before, Mr. Usher?" called the Judge.

"Am I bein' examined?" asked Usher.

"Not a-tall. I'm just askin' questions. You either know this feller or you don't."

Judge Dolan licked his lips and squinted at Mr. Usher. Then—"I don't know him," said Mr. Usher. "Never seen him."

"Lemme make you acquainted," stuck in Red. "This is John Hudson, alias Hollister. You don't know him, an' alla time you was keepin' this here hydraulic peroxide in stock for him an' usin' one of his Injun girl heads for a paper weight. You don't know him, huh? That's funny.

"Yore Honor," went on Red, turning to Judge Dolan, "me an' Tom kept right along tryin' to cut out our own particular cow, an' by an' by we got the true story of what happened the day Dick Lenton, Ben Lenton's brother, was murdered.

"Usher, Bruff, Lumley an' Rouse bought the mine for sixty thousand dollars. Usher an' Lumley an' Rouse—Bruff didn't go—Hudson an' Art Teller an' Skinner went out to the mine the mornin' after Ben Lenton an' his daughter left. They got there early, an' they's nobody there but Dick Lenton, an' he's drunk. He showed 'em the money, an' between 'em they figured to rub him out, take the thirty thousand, put all blame on Ben Lenton an' get his thirty thousand too.

"They drawed lots to see who'd do the shootin', an' Hudson lost. He gave Dick Lenton both barrels of Dick's own shotgun, but he didn't quite finish him; so Brad Usher an' Tom Lumley pulled their six-shooters, an' Dick died right quick."

Red sprang to his feet and pointed at Lumley.

"Look at him, yore Honor!" he shouted. "Don't he look like a guilty man?"

Lumley, beside himself with badly mixed emotions, volleyed back denials.

"You think I can't prove it?" interrupted Red at the top of his lungs. "Look!"

RED half turned as he spoke and jerked a thumb toward the open window behind him. Framed in the window appeared the handcuffed form of Art Teller, Kansas Casey in close attendance.

"He's a liar!" shrieked Tom Lumley. "I never fired a shot! It was Hudson an' Usher who killed Dick Lenton! I didn't have a thing to do with it!"

Instantly, led by Bill Derr and the 88 boys, a rush of men bore Lumley and Bruff to the floor where they were sat upon and deprived of their weapons.

Toward the rear of the room Telescope Laguerre was pressing the muzzle of a six-shooter against Bradley Usher's back.

"Don' you move," Telescope was saying. "You keep you' hand up or I blow you

een half. W'ere dat gun? I fin' it, me. Now walk slow up front de room. Move!"

"Look here, Judge," said Usher when he had been forced to the platform, "you can't hold us for a crime committed in another state. I want a lawyer."

"We ain't got a lawyer in town," said Judge Dolan. "So that's all right. An' I'll hold yuh as vagabonds."

"You ain't got nuthin' against me," spoke up Billy Bruff desperately. "Even if you hold these other fellers. Kane here said I didn't go out to the mine that mornin'. Holdin' me is a heap illegal."

"Yeah," said Red. "You think so. Wait till yo're shaved o' that beard an' see if Piney Jackson don't recognize yuh. He was a horse shoer in yore regiment when it was stationed at Fort Rackham, where you deserted after the post-trader's killin'."

"Whatsa use waitin' to shave him?" objected Piney. "I got my hoss-clippers right in my pocket."

Billy Bruff was not kept waiting. Ten minutes later he was identified as the army deserter Reynolds, the man suspected of having murdered the post-trader, by the willing Piney.

"I guess that settles you," said Judge Dolan. "Sheriff, app'int some deputies an' take these prisoners down to the express office. I wanna do some investigatin'. No, nemmine Red Kane. He ain't no prisoner. Affidavits an' warrants swore out by murderers, road agents an' army deserters don't travel a foot in this court, an' the warrants against Red Kane, his brother Tom, an' Miss Dorothy Lenton are hereby quashed."

"You Teller!" Hudson snarled through clenched teeth, "I'll get you before I die, an' get you a-plenty, you lousy snitch!"

"Don't lemme see you first," was Teller's sole remark.

"Aw, you needn't be bad friends with Art Teller, Hudson," deprecated Red. "Outside of bein' a murderer he's all right. He ain't no snitch. Naw, you gotta blame Sheriff Tom Lumley for bein' took in an' losin' his head, an' likewise Skinner for confessin', besides the shotgun you killed Dick Lenton with for leadin' us straight to Skinner after we thought we'd lost him for good an' all. You'd oughta destroyed that shotgun instead of givin' it to Bill Doran to play with."

Hudson burst into a flood of vile and filthy oaths as the impatient sheriff propelled him toward the door.

Noisily the crowd and the prisoners trooped from the building. The sheriff did not take the captives to the express office. He locked them up in Judge Dolan's warehouse and set three men on guard.

Red, the Judge, Derr and the sheriff returned to the jail. Jake Rule unlocked the door of Buck Saylor's cell.

"Lookit here," said Red roughly, confronting Buck Saylor. "Them other fellers say you kept back half o' that fifty thousand for yore share. What did you do with it?"

"Half!" screamed the overwrought express agent. "Half! Ten thousand was all I got. They—My Gawd—I—I don't know nothin' about it, I tell you!"

"I guess you've said enough," nodded Red. "Have I done my part o' the bargain satisfactory, Sheriff?"

"Which I should say so!" was the hearty response. "The old man can come back any time."

From the jail Red went directly to the sheriff's house. Plump Mrs. Rule said in response to his inquiry that Miss Lenton had departed homeward.

"Jake sent Kansas to tell her the warrant was squashed," Mrs. Rule told him, "an' Dot, she left immediate."

"Didn't she leave no message for me?"

"Nary a word."

"No word—nothin' a-tall?"

The sheriff's wife shook her tight, slick coiffure. Red took his instant leave.

Dot gone without a ward! What did it mean? Was it to be the wrong answer after all?

There was only one way to find out—follow.

But he did not immediately head toward the ranch-house at Sweetwater Mountain. Instead, he rode north along the Bend trail a short two miles. Below a sway-backed ridge he halted, dragged out his six-shooter and fired five shots. Tom Kane loped out of an adjacent draw.

"It's all right," said Red listlessly. "I—we won, an' the warrants are squashed."

"Oh, you won," said Tom. "Yo're welcome to the credit. You worked hard enough for it. Say, I seen Rooster Cox larrupin' along about two hours ago. He was headin' north. I didn't stop him."

RED nodded.

"I didn't see him at the hearin'," he said. "Can't prove nothin' against him,

but he ain't so sure about that himself."

"I expect he ain't," chuckled Tom. "An' that'll be the last of him. What yuh lookin' so sad for, huh?"

"Who? Me? Me sad? Why—"

"Yeah, you. Say, has she give yuh the *klatawah?* Did she turn yuh down, huh? Did she?" The liveliest hope was depicted upon the countenance of Tom Kane.

"If I only had a button, I could fasten that grin of yores right behind yore ears," said Red, forcing a hard smile. "Drift along into Farewell, Tommy, old settler, an' get yore freightin' business a-goin' again. If I'm gonna be yore partner, I'm all for activity an' makin' money an' pushin' the bridge over generally. So long."

With a loud whoop Red smacked his hat across the astonished eyes of Tom's pony, wheeled his horse and galloped off eastward.

Tom, when he had his mount under control, looked at Red vanishing down the draw. He smiled sourly and rolled a cigarette.

"Alla same," he said aloud, "he's one good worker. An' she won't spoil that."

When Red reached the ranch-house under Sweetwater the kitchen door stood open.

He dismounted heavily, dropped the reins over his horse's head and walked slowly to the doorway. He stood there, looking in. No one was in the room. The kitchen table was set for two.

He looked long at that table. His mind was a tangle of doubt and conjecture.

"You—you might as well come in."

It was Dot Lenton speaking from the doorway of the inner room.

He stepped over the sill, wondering why she should boggle her invitation. He looked at her, at the fugitive smile that left her red mouth grave, and his heart hopped right up into his mouth. But all he could think of to say was—

"You didn't leave me no word."

The fugitive smile returned on the instant.

"Was it so necessary?" she asked softly.

At once that old K C kitchen underwent a most marvelous change. There were birds there, and they were all singing as if their little throats would burst. And there was a light, too, a wonderful golden light that filled every nook and cranny.

Red drew a long breath.

"Have you found out yet?" he asked.

"Wait," she said and came forward.

Her cantina hung over a chair-back. She jerked open the flap, inserted her hand, pulled out a flat package wrapped in a newspaper. She laid this package on the table.

"Red," she said, facing him across the table, "before I answer your question I want to—to—tut-tell you somethin'. I—I was a beast, Red, when I said what I did."

He gaped at her. A beast! What was the girl talking about?

"A beast," she repeated, "a nasty, little, swell-headed, self-sufficient little beast."

Red stared at her helplessly. She seemed sane enough.

With a snap of her thumb she broke the blue string that bound the package. She snicked open the newspaper and revealed a brand-new shirt of gray flannel plentifully besprinkled with purple horseshoes. On top of the shirt lay a folded silk handkerchief of vivid green. He looked at her. Still he did not understand.

"Red," she said, meeting his gaze bravely, "I spoiled your gray shirt when I washed it, and I took away your green handkerchief, and I—I said things to you about them—things I shouldn't have said. So here's another gray shirt, Red, and another handkerchief like the one I took. I—I think a green handkerchief tied round the neck of a gray shirt with purple horseshoes mum-makes the most bub-beautiful combination in the world, and very becomin' to a man with red hair."

And then the table was no longer between them.

"I think the coffee's scorchin'."

Dot Lenton stirred briefly and sniffed the air.

"Is it? What do you care?"

"I don't—much." Comfortably.

"MY goodness, Red, look at the sun. We—we've been sittin' here all afternoon."

"You just notice it? I s'pose we'd oughta be goin'. Dolan goes to bed early, an' we don't wanna roust him out too late.

"Dolan?"

"Shore, Dolan the judge. He marries folks. He's gonna marry you an' me. Now, that's all right. I'm doin' this. Day after to-morrow's the twentieth. I gotta go down to Triangle Mountain to light that smoke for yore dad, ain't I? You don't think I'm goin' alone, do yuh? Well, then."

BULLET SONG

by HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO

The story of a United States Marshal who believed that even an outlaw with a price on his head deserved a square deal.

THE string of horses standing outside the local jail in Cimarron City betokened nothing unusual. It was only a little after nine o'clock in the evening—not at all a late hour for such a town.

Lights shone brightly from most of the business places. The street, however, was strangely deserted, and it was impossible to escape the feeling of impending drama.

Rawhide Bill Wightman, United States marshal for the Northern Oklahoma district, sensed it as he let his weary horse walk up to the water trough outside the jail. Through an open window the low murmur of voices reached him.

His arrival passed unnoticed, and he rolled inside with his peculiar swinging gait as if it were the most natural thing in the world for him to be dropping in on Milt Hanna, the town marshal, at this time.

Hanna was big and fat, and he sprawled, rather than sat, in his rickety swivel chair, with his feet cocked on his desk, his eyes half closed. His attitude, and that of his four deputies, said plainly enough that all were only killing time.

Hanna brought his legs down noisily from their perch as he caught his first glimpse of Marshal Bill, and the flash of hatred that crossed his face did not go unmarked by his visitor.

The others turned, then, and recognized the newcomer, too. An ominous silence settled heavily on the dusty room as Mar-

shal Bill sank into the chair at Hanna's side.

"Be comfortable!" he said, laughingly, pretending not to see the hostile glances leveled at him as he fanned himself with his Stetson. Out of the tail of his eye he saw five Winchesters stacked in the corner. No one deigned to speak to him for the moment.

Hanna cleared his throat, and in the charged stillness the sound rumbled menacingly. "What's on your mind?" he demanded sullenly.

"Nothing—nothing," Bill drawled slowly, ignoring Hanna's insolent tone. "Just dropped in for a little talk."

"Talk? What in hell you got to talk to me about.

Such belligerency made old Rawhide smile grimly. Hanna had long been a thorn in his flesh, and he did not come expecting to be welcomed. That his presence in Cimarron should prove so exasperating as to call forth hostility of this sort confirmed the message that had brought Marshal Bill down from Guthrie with his horse in a lather.

"Dolan," he answered briefly.

"Oh—oh, Dolan, eh?" Hanna stammered over this.

Marshal Bill had got to the point a little quicker than Milt had calculated he would. Hanna's men were a bit disconcerted by this directness, too, and they exchanged glances with grotesque furtiveness.

On Monday night of that week, Red "Buck" Dolan, and those who always rode with him, Bent Foster, Slim Pardee, "Pin" Quick, and Muskogee Joe, among others, had swooped down out of the Oklahoma Panhandle and held up and robbed a Santa Fe express train just south of the little village of Orlando.

Word of what was happening had reached Marshal Bill, but it came almost too late. Dolan and his men were leaving the scene of action when the marshal and his deputies arrived.

A running fight had followed. Muskogee Joe had been killed. The outlaws had headed for the Cimarron River, crossing it before dawn, and breaking the telltale trail they had left behind them.

Every ranch and dugout housed potential friends of the Dolan gang, for Dolan, like the Jennings boys, and the Daltons, preyed only on the rich, and as a consequence always had an ace in the hole.

"You—you haven't heard anything, have you?" old Rawhide pursued.

Hanna considered a long moment before replying.

"I ain't!" he thundered contemptuously; then: "Why ain't I? They ain't ten miles from here. They been below the river all the time."

An idea flashed on Milt, and he voiced it. "If you'd come to me without tryin' to play a lone hand, I might of told you somethin'. It—it may not be too late even now. You'd have to cross the river here and swing back to the north. I reckon you could find the place."

Marshal Bill shook his head slowly, his eyes holding Hanna's. The latter's expression changed. He seemed to admit the futility of pursuing the subject further.

"I guess you misunderstood me, Milt," Bill said. "I mean—have you heard anything *new*. I know Dolan is below the river. No use smoking a man out when he's coming out of his own accord. If I fell for what you're suggesting, I'd just about shoo him right into your hands."

"Well, what if you did? You've always been hollerin' about coöperation!"

Marshal Bill smiled patiently.

"Not this time, Milt. The thing for us to do is put our cards on the table. I know the Dolan boys are coming through tonight. I was just wondering if you knew what time."

"So that's what your man Higbee was doin' down here to-day, eh? Nosin' around!" Hanna banged his fist on his desk.

"Say," he roared, facing his men, "which one of you is double crossin' me? I should have known somebody had talked when you told me Higbee had turned his horse and was fannin' it back to Guthrie. The only ones who knew is right in this room now. Come on, who was it? Who is doin' the talkin'?"

The four men protested their innocence.

"The bird who tipped you off isn't here," Marshal Bill said pointedly. "Maybe it was him. A double crosser doesn't play square with one man and crooked with the next; he's crooked all the time."

Hanna whirled on him with an ugly leer.

"What do you know about who tipped me off?" he demanded.

"Enough," old Rawhide drawled, provokingly, smilingly.

"Well, if you're not bluffin', give him a name."

Marshal Bill was bluffing. But no one could bluff more magnificently; and in the present instance, although he could do no better than fall back on his deputy's guess —and it was a guess, however shrewd—he smiled confidently and crossed his legs more comfortably.

"You know, Milt," he said, craftily, "if a man's got something for sale, he usually looks around to learn what the current prices are. Now, if a skunk like Tony Leflett, who used to ride with Dolan, came to me with information to sell, I'd figure him to do a little shopping before he sold —and if I close with him, to do a little talking afterwards."

THE shot reached the mark. Hanna cursed violently, and his men were not less enraged. They looked anxiously to their leader.

Milt threw up his hands in disgust. "Enough of this beatin' round the bush; let's get to the point. What do you want?"

"I want a square deal, Milt. Not for myself, but for Dolan."

"What do you mean, a square deal?" Hanna thundered.

Marshal Bill had the reputation of never getting excited, and he lived up to it now.

"Well, since you pretend not to know, Milt, I'll tell you," he replied softly. "I don't know how many men Dolan had with him—some may have got away—but Red and Slim Pardee, and Quick and that half-breed, Legrande, are holed up just below the river. Somebody's been hiding 'em. Maybe you can guess who. They're all bad hurt; Red worst of all. Some time to-night they're planning to slip through here in a light wagon—buried under a load of hay."

Marshal Bill pulled his white mustache as he paused and studied the ring of faces around him, seeking some unconscious sign of admission. He had not far to look.

"But this is all old stuff, Milt," he protested. "You and your boys don't have to look so dumb. I know you're planning to ambush that wagon to-night. You're going to riddle it. There won't be any talk of surrendering or capturing them. They're worth as much dead as alive, when it comes to the reward money, and that seems to be all you're interested in."

"Suppose it is?" Hanna demanded flatly, he eyes twin points of fire. "What are you goin' to do about it?"

"I'll do something, Milt," Marshall Bill replied. "You know you've always been a thorn in my flesh. That's your privilege; I'm not complaining about that. But, in the twenty-eight years I have been enforcing the law, in one capacity or another, I never heard of anything so rotten as this. And yet people wonder why we have outlaws! Good men and bad appreciate a square deal; nine times out of ten when a man turns outlaw it's because he didn't get one."

For the first time since he had known him, Hanna now saw old Rawhide excited. Ignoring all of them, Wightman paced the floor nervously, his pink cheeks puffed out and his heavy eyebrows and mustache standing erect. He was the kindest of men, but his appearance now belied the fact.

"I suspect I killed Muskogee Joe the other night," he went on. "I'd have got Dolan and the rest, if I could. Lord knows, I tried. But I draw the line at potting a man in the back, or shooting him down like a dog, when he's helpless. Dolan dead can't talk, and there are people who'd like to see his mouth shut forever. Maybe the bird that tipped you off made that part of the split that he's to get."

"Don't go too far," Hanna warned.

"I can't. This is murder, nothing else. I'll guarantee to take 'em, single-handed; or I'll help you to take 'em. But, by God, I won't let you shoot 'em down like a pack of rats."

HANNA'S mouth drew out into a thin line, and his beefy jaw protruded until he looked not unlike an undershot bull terrier.

"You're out of order, now, Wightman," he said with terrible emphasis. "You ain't comin' down here and tellin' me what I'm goin' to do or not do. I advise you to keep your hand out of this affair. For all your talk, I dug up this tip off. You had your chance, and never so much as got a smell. It's my turn now. This reward money ain't goin' to be split with no outsider."

"You talk like a boy, Milt," Marshal Bill said, wearily. "I couldn't take a cent of that money, even if I wanted to—which I don't. If those boys are wounded it isn't right to bushwack 'em without even trying

to get 'em alive. That's all that I'm interested in."

Curly Montrose, one of Hanna's deputies, snickered and said: "It's pretty rich when a U. S. marshal gits to runnin' around lookin' out for outlaws. No wonder Dolan never gits caught. I call that good."

Old Rawhide smiled feebly. "That's pretty strong talk, but I'm not going to eat crow on it. My record speaks for itself. I've been around here a long time—so long that I can remember when a man was either a deputy or a horse thief; he wasn't both."

Montrose had been convicted twice of stealing horses.

"We won't get personal!" Hanna exclaimed, pushing Curly back in his chair.

"Oh, but we will! We're going to get awful personal from now on, Milt," Marshal Bill muttered. "If you shoot those boys down, folks are going to say you were afraid to take 'em alive. Have you thought of that?"

"Let 'em think what they please," Hanna retorted. "What they think wouldn't help us any if we happened to get bumped off. The way I look at it, Dolan and his bunch are worth just as much dead as alive. Ain't a one of 'em but has sworn he'll never be taken as long as he can crook a finger around a trigger. And they ain't got anythin' to lose, playin' it thataway. They know what's ahead of 'em if they're ever captured. We'll wipe 'em out; and that'll be the end of it—and no more'n they deserve."

Marshal Bill shook his head sternly. "I can't agree with you, Milt," he said. "Don't think I'm getting sentimental about outlaws in my old age; I'm not. But I can appreciate squareness even in a bandit; and Dolan did the square thing by me once. I told Cash Haffley—he was with me, and knows it's true—that I'd never mention it to a soul; and I'm going to tell you now only because I've got to.

"It was last January. Cash and I set out by ourselves for the old Arapahoe Agency. I knew there was a rancher over there who was in touch with the Dolan gang right along. His name's Catlett; you may have heard of him. From what we had dug up it looked as if he was their line of communication, tipping them off to how the land lay and what was doing in Guthrie.

"I had Catlett pretty well tied up with the theft of a bunch of steers. I figured may be I could squeeze him and get something out of him about the gang. If I got the information, I intended organizing a posse and combing the Strip and No Man's Land until we turned them out.

"We had a light covered wagon and food enough to last us a month. Cash took his old dog along. A lot of that country was new to us. Kept snowing all the time—a real blizzard part of the way — and we didn't get along very fast. Pretty cold going, too; but you know what that country is when the wind's blowing. By asking questions of every man we met, we managed to find Catlett's place on the afternoon of the fifth day out. It was just a big dugout.

"There wasn't a sign of a living thing; no horses or cattle. Smoke was curling from the chimney, though; and it looked mighty good to us. Right there we decided Catlett was going to have company over night. I got down and left Cash sitting in the wagon, together with my Winchester. I pushed open the door and stepped inside."

OLD Rawhide stroked his grizzled chin as he paused and studied Hanna.

"Say, Milt," he went on, after a few moments,' 'I'll never forget that second if I live to be a million. A man that I knew must be Catlett sat before a roaring fire of blackjack logs at the farther end of the room. It was a long room, and both sides of it was built up with bunks enough to sleep twenty men. The bunks had curtains on them, and you couldn't tell whether they was occupied or not. I reckon you know what I'd found, don't you?"

Hanna nodded grimly, and his men joined him in the gesture.

"The gang's hide-out!" some one gasped.

"You guessed it! It got to me pretty quick, I'm telling you. No wonder we hadn't been able to locate the Dolan gang out in No Man's Land. Like as not they hadn't been that far west in months. Their hang-out was right there, and I'd stumbled into it as innocent as a kitten!"

"What 'd you do?" Ted Ames, Hanna's kid deputy, prompted as Bill hesitated.

"There was nothing for me to do but go in. I went up to the fire."

" 'What do *you* want?' Catlett growled. I had to make talk in a hurry. Cash's dog was barking like mad to get out of the wagon. That gave me an idea. 'We're looking for Bill Yoakum's place,' I said, recalling the name of a man we had met up

with that morning. 'The man I mean owns a fighting dog that's been winning all the money in sight. We aim to take some of it away from him. That toothless dog in the wagon couldn't have licked a rabbit, but he had a mean bark, and for a second I thought my bluff would work.

"But Catlett just shook his head. I was chilled through, and from force of habit I turned my back to the fire—you know how a man 'll do that. When I looked up, the sight that met my eyes froze my blood. From every bunk the muzzle of a gun had been shoved out. I don't suppose there was a man in that room but had recognized me the minute I opened the door."

Hanna's men muttered to themselves, but Milt did not say a word.

"You talk about getting busted!" Marshal Bill exclaimed. "Well, *that* was being up against it! I thanked God I wasn't armed. It was my only chance that I'd get out alive. There wasn't any sound but the howling of the wind piling up the drifts, deeper and deeper.

" 'So you don't know Yoakum?' I asked, just to say something, and trying not to see those guns.

"Catlett shook his head again.

" 'Well, how do you get out of here?' I inquired then.

" 'The same damn way you got in!' he roared, jumping to his feet.

"I started for the door, never expecting to reach it, I'm telling you. Those muzzles were so close I could have put out my hand and touched them. Well, I made the door, all right. I was just opening it when Slim Pardee leaped out of his bunk and raised his rifle to bust me. Before he could pull the trigger, a hand shot out of the curtains beside him and knocked his gun down.

" 'Let me alone,' Slim yelled, as I turned.

" 'Nothin' doin',' the other man answered, and out stepped Red 'Buck' Dolan himelf. 'Keep on goin', marshal,' he drawled, 'and don't turn back.' "

Wightman paused.

"My God!" young Ames exclaimed, and the silence that followed was broken only by Milt Hanna's skeptical grunt.

"I climbed into the wagon," Bill went on, "but we could hear the wrangling going on inside the dugout. 'I left him for you," Slim cried, 'and now you let him get away!'

"Well, Red paid me the sincerest compliment I've ever received. 'Bill Wightman's too good a man to be shot in the back,' he said.

"We drove off. I came back the next morning with a posse, but the gang was gone."

Marshal Bill's voice shook as he dropped his head. "I reckon you understand now why I can't let you murder him, Milt," he said.

Marshal Bill had carefully calculated the effect of what he was saying as he continued; and Hanna had, too—not on himself, but his men. Both knew that there was wavering in the ranks. As for Hanna, old Rawhide had to look no further than the man's eyes, into which there had slowly crept the steely glitter of the killer, for his answer.

"Say, that's the second time you've thrown that word murder at me," he muttered, defiantly, intent on stemming any defection among his men. "I've listened to you, but I don't intend to be abused. Suppose you just forget that brand of talk."

"But there isn't any other name for it, Milt," Marshal Bill replied, without hesitation. "Come on, now, be a man! Let me go along with you, and we'll see this thing out together."

Hanna laughed evilly. "Not a chance," he said flatly. "I ain't goin' to let you spoil this party. You might not be sorry a second time to see Dolan get away. I'm not sayin' Dolan didn't do you a favor; maybe he did. That don't mean anythin' to me. I was gettin' prepared to hear you say he'd reformed—that seems to be your long suit, reformin' outlaws.

"There was Henry Marr; you got him a pardon, didn't you? He was goin' to go straight. What 'd he do three months after he was out?—blew two banks in one day, and shot a man down in cold blood, an innocent man!"

Milt Hanna turned to his men for corroboration. "You remember that, don't you, boys? Sure!" he exclaimed, as they nodded. "That's what comes from being soft with men outside the law. Even you can't deny it, Wightman."

"I'd be the last one in the world even to try to deny it. It wasn't Marr that threw me down; it was whisky. Henry Marr, sober, would have kept his word with me."

"My God, you'll be an evangelist yet," Hanna snickered.

"Well, take it from me, Milt, that ought to be a big part of every peace officer's duty. Just because Marr slipped back, I'm not willing to admit my system's wrong; there are too many men living straight to-day around here that would be in prison if I'd played it your way. A marshal ought to be interested in something else than just killing men and grabbing reward money."

"Maybe so—maybe so," Hanna remarked lightly as he snapped his watch shut. "You play it your way and I'll play it mine."

"That's final, eh, Milt?"

"You got me correct. It's gettin' late; we'll have to be movin'."

Marshal Bill nodded resignedly. "All right," he said slowly, "have it your way." He sighed to himself and got to his feet. "Might as well run along," he went on; "no use my staying here."

Hanna stretched himself lazily as Marshal Bill started for the door. "I'd keep right on goin' when I got out of town, if I was you," he called out with an insinuation that was a threat.

MARSHAL Bill whirled on him at that His big Colts seemed fairly to jump into his hands.

"Put 'em up!" he snapped. "Come on, *climb!*" he prompted, as Hanna and the others hesitated in their blank surprise. "You boys aren't going to meet any prominent people to-night. Line up against the wall—and keep 'em up!"

"Say, what the hell is this?" Hanna bellowed.

"No gab," Marshal Bill warned. "I'm all talked out."

He disarmed them, and went through Hanna's clothes for the cell keys.

"Come on, march," he ordered. "You boys are going to sample your own jail for once."

Hanna's deputies offered no resistance as he put them in separate cells. Milt, however, objected strenuously.

"Now that's just about enough noise out of you, Milt," Bill purred velvetly. "I'm not hankering to have a mob running down here to see what this is all about. I'm in the mood to bust you if you let out another yell like that."

And surely he meant what he said. When he had turned the key on Hanna, he went round the room closing the windows. He stopped to mop his face after he had found the key to the heavy steel door which barred the way to the front room.

"I'll just lock this for luck," he said, aloud. "Well, so long, boys," he called out then as he closed the door.

"You'll pay for this," Hanna shouted; "see if you don't! We won't be here long."

"Well, maybe so, Milt. You may be a prophet, but my guess is you're just a yellow skunk."

Hanna retorted hotly, but the door clanged noisily, and Marshal Bill did not hear.

A half hour after he left Cimarron City, Marshal Bill rejoined his two deputies, Cash Haffley and Homer Higbee, where he had left them in the shadows of the little bridge at Tillotson's ranch. A little creek, dry in summer, was the reason for the bridge. A few walnuts and a gum tree or two grew along the creek bottom.

MARSHAL BILL had left his men there to keep Hanna from using the place for his ambuscade. It was a likely spot. If Dolan was heading for his old hiding place he would have to pass there.

"Anything doing yet?" he demanded, as he got out of his saddle.

"Not unless you call the chatterin' and buzzin' of all the gnats and jiggers, and God knows what, somethin'," said Haffley.

"There were a few jiggers buzzing down in Cimarron, too," Marshall Bill declared, and then related what had happened. "It was a pretty busy evening, one way and another," he smiled.

"Of course they'll get out," Higbee said. "Some one will hear their yelling."

"No doubt of that," Marshall Bill agreed. "There wasn't anything else to do, though."

"Sure wasn't," they echoed.

The marshal glanced at his watch.

"What time is it?" Homer asked.

"Half past ten," Bill answered, scrutinizing the road. "It's getting late. They ought to be showing up."

Haffley thought he detected a note of indecision in old Rawhide's tone. "You don't think we're playin' a dead hand, eh?" Cash queried. "This isn't the only road they could use."

"No, it isn't. If they crossed the river far enough east, they could use that road

by the old Spanish ranch. It would take them clear to Guthrie."

"Yes, but if they cross near town they'll have to pass here," Higbee argued. "They'll do what you don't expect them to do, and who'd expect them to come right through town?"

"Homer's right," Haffley declared.

"I think so, too," Marshal Bill said. "It would be a nervy thing to do. Then, again, a man isn't so apt to take chances like that when he's shot up. If they weren't wounded I'd be sure we were playing right. Anyhow, we'll wait. If they don't show up by eleven I'll leave the two of you here and try the other road alone."

"I only hope Hanna don't get out to complicate matters," Higbee muttered.

"That's it," Bill replied. "If we don't grab Red and the rest before daylight, I'm going to be in an awful fix."

The night was warm and close, without a breath of wind. The white road stretched away for upward of a mile in the brilliant moonlight. Once, something crossed the road near by, and all were instantly alert.

"Just a prairie wolf," Marshal Bill murmured. The strain of waiting was telling on him as well as the others. He knew Hanna would swear out a warrant for his arrest at the earliest possible moment, and very likely his resignation would be demanded by Washington before the affair was aired in court.

He did not try to minimize the effect of all this on him. It would be a staggering blow—he had been a marshal so long. The salary was insignificant. It wasn't that. Pride and honor were involved. And yet he could not see how he could have done differently.

The minutes dragged out interminably. Nothing happened; no one passed. From afar off came the hooting of an owl—shivery and chilling. No one spoke—although there was no pressing need of silence.

Haffley sat beside Marshal Bill. He wiped his forehead with his arm. It was wet with perspiration. "Nerves," he whispered. Wightman nodded. After that he caught the man glancing toward Cimarron a half dozen times, as though inviting Hanna to appear, preferring even that to the agony of waiting.

Higbee accidentally dislodged a stone. It bounded away to the dry bed of the creek, rudely breaking the strained stillness. All were on their feet at once, guns raised. They smiled sheepishly at one another as they realized the cause of the disturbance.

And it was strange, too, this nervousness, for all were seasoned men, veterans of a score of gun fights and man hunts. Marshal Bill tried to explain this to himself, but he got nowhere. He arose at last and drew out his watch. He breathed so heavily as he noted the time that Higbee, across the bridge, heard him and whirled his head around sharply.

"Five minutes past eleven," Bill muttered. "Fifty-five minutes to midnight! I wonder if we're going to lose 'em after all."

No one attempted to speak. For some reason they did not seem to be able to throw off the tension that held them. Marshal Bill looked from one to the other, communing with himself as he did so.

"Well," he said finally, "I'm going to leave you boys. I don't mind telling you it looks bad. If they've taken the Spanish ranch road they're not far from Guthrie right now."

He caught his horse and vaulted lightly into the saddle for a man of his weight. Without another word he rode off, and his men nodded gloomily as they watched him force his horse into a driving gallop.

IT was a slashing ride, such as Marshal Bill has been famous for as a younger man. He was familiar with the country, and, as he rode, he had no difficulty in discovering landmarks by which to gauge his progress. It was mostly a treeless prairie, without cover of any sort. He had no cause to be concerned over this, for, if the open country left him an easy target, it also insured him against running into danger.

The road he was heading for and the main road to Guthrie were converging all the time. In a shallow draw he found a cattle trail that led to the east. By taking this trail he knew he would cut across the other road eight miles south of the spot where the roads finally merged together.

Even so, it was twelve forty to the minute when he pulled up his foaming horse and got down on his hands and knees to read the story the other road had to tell. And there *was* a story there—wagon tracks and the hoofprints of a team of horses.

Marshal Bill groaned unconsciously as he let the dust trickle through his fingers, testing how solidly packed it was so that he might estimate how much too late he

had arrived. He did not light a match to see the better; it was not necessary.

The ribbonlike tracks were deep and black in the moonlight. When first made, their edges had been sharp. They were rounded, now. Wind will do that; but there was no wind to-night, and Marshal Bill knew it was only the dust itself, slipping and settling down into the ruts, that was at work. So, obviously, the tracks were old—two, possibly three, hours had passed since they had been made.

It needed only a glance to tell him the speed at which the team had been traveling—an easy trot! If the wagon held the Dolan gang, they were well on their way to safety. Wightman had no reason to doubt that it was them, for this old road was but little used until the steer shipping began, what travel there was over it being mostly by saddle and by the heavy wagons of freighting outfits. These tracks had been made by a light wagon—the very thing he had expected to find.

"It'll bring them to Guthrie just before dawn," he muttered. "They'll be hard to find after that."

Although time was precious, he spent the next ten minutes examining the road. In several places the not particularly fresh tracks of rabbits and gophers lay upon the trail the wagon had left—further proof of the time of its passing.

Wightman knew there was nothing for him to do but follow that trail in the dust. It might lead him nowhere; he might be too late. But how much better than to stay there holding an empty bag!

He frowned as he walked to his horse. A fresh animal would have taken him to Guthrie in three hours. He could not expect this tired horse to do better than make it by dawn. However, he had no choice, and, after rubbing down the animal's legs with a pad of grass, he climbed into his saddle and sent the horse away at an easy hand canter, which he gradually increased as his mount began to perspire again.

When the road he was traveling joined the main road to Guthrie, he got down and studied the tracks.

"Kept on going, all right," he mused. "I've gained a little on them, though."

After breathing his horse he was off again. About half past three he caught sight of a horseman approaching. In a few minutes they met. The man was Brent Taylor, of the Double D outfit, and well known to Marshal Bill.

"Hello, Brent!" he exclaimed. "Where you coming from?"

"Guthrie," Brent answered.

"Did you pass any one on the road?"

Brent had to stop and think. "Why, yes," he drawled, "a wagon, 'bout eight miles out of town, I reckon." He began to sense that something was amiss. "Trailin' some one?" he questioned.

"No, I'm just out taking the air, Brent," Marshal Bill replied. His manner suddenly became stern. "You didn't happen to see what was in that wagon, eh?"

"No, I didn't. I was half asleep. I said howdy, and he did the same; that was all. Looked to me as though he had a load of hay."

"Right you are!" Bill snapped. "Come on, Brent, get off that horse; I want to borrow it. Turn around and follow me in. I'll see you in Guthrie in the morning."

"Well, now—" Brent started to protest.

"No 'well' about it. Come on; every minute counts."

And before Brent was really awake to what was happening, Marshall Bill was riding away on his horse.

"I hope he throws you, you old hoss thief!" Brent shouted after him. Bill waved his hand and was gone.

The animal he was riding was a rangy dappled gray gelding, fresh and strong. Marshall Bill did not have to crowd him. According to his calculations, the wagon must be within a mile or two of Guthrie right now. At his present speed he should reach town not more than half an hour behind it. He would organize a posse at once.

HIS thoughts began to beat in time with the tattoo of flying hoofs. He was living again—but a chilling thought intruded soon. What if this wagon was only a decoy, and Dolan was sneaking west far to the south?

He shook himself to throw off the thought, but it clung on tenaciously, and not until he caught his first glimpse of Guthrie was he able to put it out of his mind. It was breaking dawn. A little breeze had sprung up.

He cocked his ears once, certain that the wind had brought to him the sound of distant shooting. He did not hear it again. It made him more alert than ever, however, and a gasp of surprise was wrung from him

as he came in sight of his house and saw a crowd gathered in front of it.

Not less than twenty men were there, and, as he came nearer, he saw that they were milling around a wagon — a wagon loaded with hay!

Sam Terhune, chief of the Guthrie police, was among them. He recognized others in the crowd — all local men — and, as he reined up his horse and slipped to the ground, he identified the man sitting on the seat of the wagon. It was Red "Buck" Dolan, a rifle in his hands.

Paralysis of a sort seized Marshal Bill.

"Crawl out of there!" Terhune was shouting. "I ain't a goin' to tell yuh again."

"If you want us, come and take us," Dolan flung back. "We ain't surrendering to nobody but Wightman. We know he'll treat us square."

Marshal Bill swallowed hard. "You—you looking for me, Red?" he asked, elbowing his way through the crowd.

Dolan looked up. "Is that you, marshal?" he asked hopefully.

"It's me, Red," old Rawhide replied a little shakily.

"Well, here we are. We been waiting half an hour for you. We were standin' here about fifteen minutes when Terhune spotted us. Put him wise to himself, marshal; he thinks he's caught somebody. And get a doctor; we need him bad—"

The outlaw's voice broke, and he let his rifle slide to the ground.

From under the hay they took the others and carried them inside and placed them on the floor in blankets. Doc Hawkins came and stayed for several hours. In the meantime, Guthrie buzzed. The crowd had been dispersed, and the little white house turned into a hospital.

Marshal Bill was happy. His system had been vindicated. The doctor said all would live. After breakfast Marshal Bill came in and sat down beside Dolan.

"You know you almost fooled me, Red," he said. "I thought you were coming Cimarron."

"Yeh?" Dolan smiled shrewdly. "Leflett must have talked. I thought he would; that's why we came the other way. Went to Hanna with his news, I suppose."

Marshal Bill enlightened him. When he had finished, Red was silent for a time.

"Don't worry about Hanna," he said. "He won't make any trouble as long as I can talk. He had something more than the reward money on his mind in wantin' me out of the way. It used to be pretty easy pickin' for us in Cimarron. Maybe there was a reason. Think it over."

"It's no more than I suspected," old Rawhide nodded, as he started to get up.

Dolan held him back with a look. He wanted to thank Marshal Bill, but did not know how to put it in words.

"I'm—I'm mighty glad I didn't let Slim bump you off that time at the agency," he drawled miserably at last. "I'm mighty much obliged to you for what you did last night. You're—you're the only officer that was ever interested in me for anythin' aside from wantin' the glory of killin' me."

To Thrill You and Excite You As Never Before

An action packed magazine containing
the cream of Western stories

NOW ON SALE

SMASHING WESTERN

July Issue

POWDER SMOKE By Gary Marshall
BORDER GUNS By Larry Harris

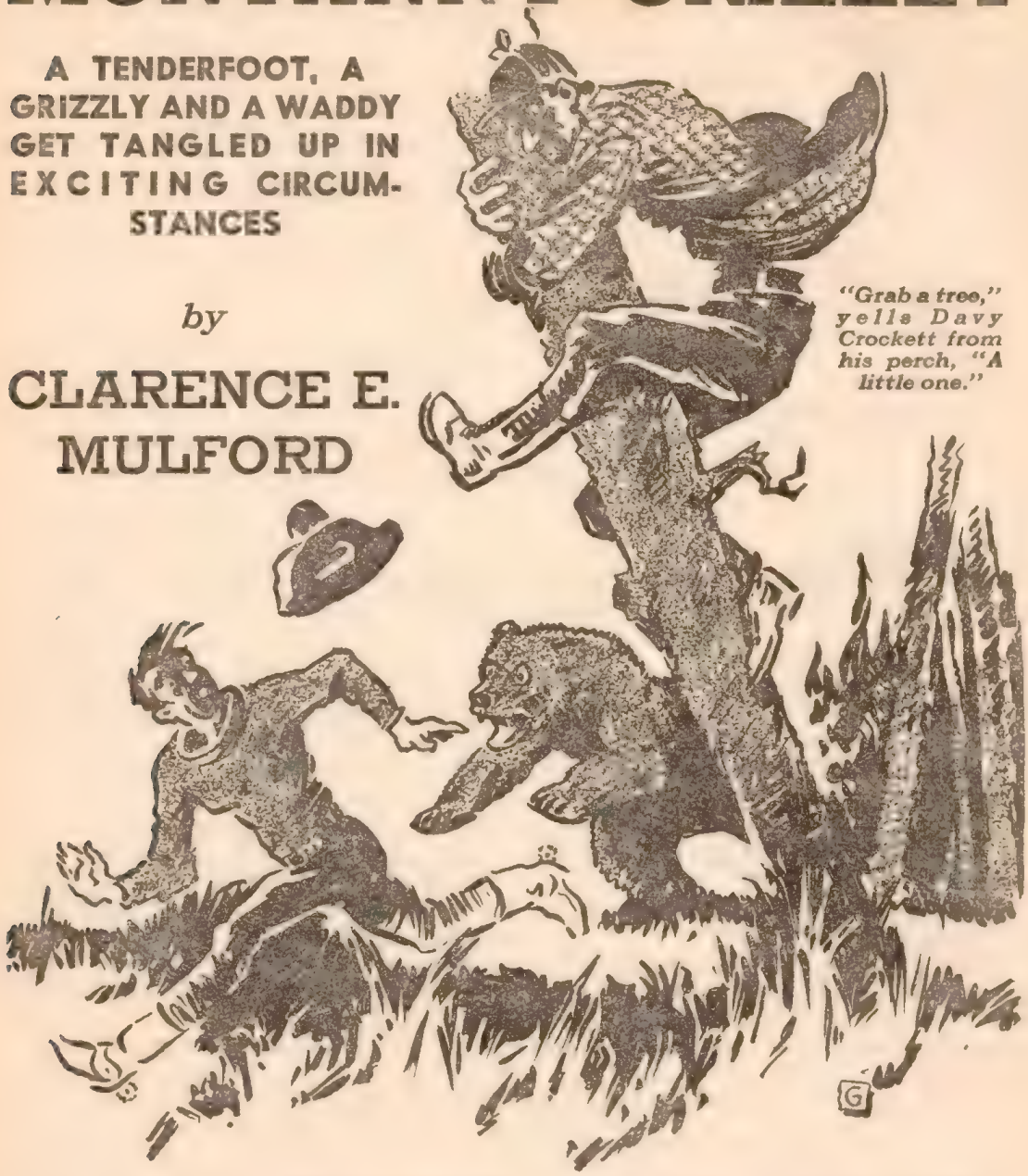
You Will Enjoy These Top-Notch Complete Novels

MONTANNY GRIZZLY

A TENDERFOOT, A GRIZZLY AND A WADDY GET TANGLED UP IN EXCITING CIRCUMSTANCES

by

CLARENCE E. MULFORD



"Grab a tree," yells Davy Crockett from his perch, "A little one."

"YOU call that a b'ar!" snorted old Jim. "Why, you pore cub, th' b'ars these days ain't like what they onct was; an' there ain't no b'ar in this territory as kin stack up ag'in one of them Montanny grizzlies. Th' b'ar *I'm* talkin' about was ten foot from tail to snoot, an' plumb full o' cussedness."

"How'd you git it: Sharps?" queried Charley.

"Colt," answered Jim. "Luckiest shot *I* ever made. I could hear th' angels' wings when I pulled trigger. Jest one of them lucky shots a man'll make sometimes."

"How come?" asked Bud skeptically.

"Shut up!" said Silent. "Give 'im a chance, can't you!" He turned to Jim. "Don't mind *him*—let her ride."

"Well," began Jim, after his pipe was going, "I was sorta second foreman for th' Tadpole, up in Montanny, some years back. I had a good foreman, a good ranch and a bunch of good boys, not to mention a *real* cook.

"Durin' th' winters th' Ol' Man hibernated in N'Yawk, but he come out every spring right after th' calf round-up to see how we was fixed an' to eat flapjacks. That

cook warn't no yaller-skinned post for a hair clothes line, like *this* grinnin' monkey. Th' Ol' Man was a fine ol' cuss—one of th' boys, an' a darn good un, too—an' we was allus glad to see him. He minded his own business, didn't tell us how to punch cows an' didn't bother nobody.

"One day, Jed Thompson, who rustled our mail for us, handed me a letter for th' foreman, who had gone back South to bury his mother. I saw it was from th' Ol' Man, an' figgered it would tell us when to hitch up th' buckboard an' go after him. Thinkin' he might land before th' foreman got back, I opened it.

"It was from th' Ol' Man, but he was sick abed in N'Yawk an' sorry he couldn't git out to see us boys, an' so was we sorry. He said he was sendin' out a friend of hissn that wanted to go b'ar huntin', an' would we please see he didn't shoot no cows.

"When th' unforchinate day come around I jumped on th' buckboard an' lit out for Whiskey Crossin', where some whiskey runners used to slip likker to th' Indians before they was caught. It was twenty mile east an' th' nearest town on th' stage line. As I pulled in I saw Frank, who drove th' stage, an' he was grinnin' from ear to ear.

" 'I reckon that's your'n,' he said pointin' to a circus clown that had busted loose an' was sizin' up th' town with his nose in th' air.

" 'Th' drinks are on me when I sees you ag'in,' I said, for I felt he was right.

"Then I sized up my present, an' blamed if he warn't all rigged out for to kill Injuns. While my mouth was closin' he ambles up to me.

" 'Are you Mr. Fisher's hired man?' he asked, givin' me a real toleratin' look.

"Frank follered his grin inter th' saloon, leavin' th' door open so he could hear plain. That made me sore at Frank an' I glared.

" 'I work for Fisher, but I ain't nobody's hired-man!' I said. 'We ain't had none since we lynched th' last one; but if you gotta see a hired man, there's one just went in that saloon.'

" 'Oh, no; you'll do,' he said, an' climbed aboard an' we pulled out for home, Frank wavin' his hat after us an' near bustin' hisself.

"We hadn't no more'n got started when th' hunter up an' grabs for th' lines, which he missed by a foot. *I* was drivin' them cayuses, an' I told him so quick.

" 'But ain't you goin' to take my luggage?' he asked.

" 'What luggage?' I asked.

"Then he pointed behind him, an' blamed if he didn't have two trunks, a grip-sack an' three gun cases. I didn't say nothin', not bein' able to, till Frank wanders up an' asks me if I'd done forgot somethin'. That little shove was all I needed an' I said a-plenty, for th' whole world to hear, after which I busted my back hoistin' his freight cars aboard, an' we started out ag'in, Frank actin' like he didn't have no sense a-tall.

"Th' cayuses raised their ears an' looked around suspicious like, wonderin', I reckon, why we was takin' th' saloon with us, an' I reckoned we'd make them twenty miles in ten hours, easy, if nothin' busted an' we rustled hard.

"Well, about every twenty minutes I had to get off an' hoist some of his traps aboard, th' prairie not bein' very smooth an' us goin' cross country. Considerin' my back, an' him callin' me 'my man,' an' Frank's grin, I warn't in no frame of mind to lead no religion round-up when I got home an' dumped Davy Crockett's war-duds off for Jed to rustle in. I was sore at Jed for bringin' that there letter.

"DAVY CROCKETT dusted for th' house an' ordered Sammy Johns to oil his guns an' put 'em together, after which he went off a-pokin' his nose into everythin'. When he got back to th' house he found his guns just like he had left 'em, an' he ambled out to me an' registered his howl.

" 'My man,' he said, 'that hired man what I told to put my guns together ain't done it!' he said.

" 'He ain't?' says I, boilin' inside.

" 'No, he ain't!' he said. 'I've come out to report him,' he said, lookin' mad.

" 'My man!' said I, mad some myself. 'My man, if he had I'd reckon he was loco. He ain't no hired man, but an all-fired good cow-puncher, an' I'm worried about him not shootin' you full of holes for askin' him to do a thing like that. He must be sick.'

"He didn't have no come back, but just looked sorta funny, an' he trotted off to put his guns together hisself. After supper was over he handed me a gun an' I near fell over. It was a purty little Winchester, a beauty, but it shot a ball smaller'n a pea

an' th' makers would 'a' been scared if they knowed it was runnin' around loose in a grizzly-b'ar country.

" 'I reckon that'll stop him,' he said, happy like.

" 'Stop what?' I asked him.

" 'Why, b'ars, o' course,' he said, shocked at my appallin' ignerance.

" 'Yes,' said I. 'Reckon Ephriam mebby'll turn 'round an' scratch hisself, if you hits 'im.'

" 'Won't that stop a b'ar?' he said.

" 'Yes; if it's stuffed,' I said. I felt sorry for him, him bein' so ignerant, an' when he hands me a shotgun to shoot ki-yotes with, I laid it down an' got my Sharps. 50 caliber, which I handed to him.

" 'There,' I said. 'That's th' only gun in th' room any self-respectin' b'ar will give a cuss for. If you'll lissen to me, that's th' gun you'll use.'

"He looked at it, felt its heft, sized up th' bore an' squinted along th' sights. He could hardly hold her out straight, she was so heavy for him.

" 'But this gun'll kick like th'—duce!' he said.

" 'Kick!' said I. 'KICK! She'll kick like a army mule; but I'd ruther get kicked by a mule than hugged by a grizzly—an' so'll you when you sees him headin' yore way.'

" 'But what'll you use?' says he. 'I don't want to take yore gun.'

"Well, when he said that I reckoned he had *some* good stuff in him, after all. There he was away from his mother an' sisters, among a bunch o' gambolin' cowpunchers an' plumb in th' middle of good b'ar country. I laid his faults on his city bringin' up.

" 'That's all right,' I said. 'I'll take an old muzzle loader what's been layin' 'round th' house ever since I come here. It heaves enough lead at one crack to sink a man-o'-war.'

"Well, bright an' early next mornin' we starts out for b'ar an' I knowed just where to look. There was a thicket of berry bushes about three miles from th' ranch-house an' we had seen plenty of tracks there, an' there was a grizzly among 'em, too. He was big as a house, judgin' from th' signs. Th' boys had wanted to ride out in a gang an' rope him, but I said as how I was savin' him for a dude hunter to practice on, so they left him alone.

"We footed it through th' brush an' finally Davy Crockett, who just would go ahead of me, yelled that he had found b'ar tracks.

"I rustled over, an' shore 'nuff, he had; only they wasn't made by no b'ar, an' I said so.

" 'Then what are they?' he asked, disappointed.

" 'Cow tracks,' I said, 'When you see b'ar tracks you'll know it right away,' an' we went on a-huntin'.

"We'd just got down in a little holler, where th' flies was purty bad, when I saw b'ar tracks, an' they was whoppers. It had rained a little durin' th' night an' th' ground was just soft enough to show 'em nice. I called Davy Crockett, an' when he seen them tracks he was plumb tickled, an' some scairt.

" 'Where is he?' he asked, lookin' 'round anxious.

" 'At th' front end of these tracks, makin' more,' I said.

" 'An' what are we goin' to do now?' he asked, cockin' th' Sharps.

" 'We're goin' to trail him,' said I, 'an' if we find him an' has any accidents,' I said, 'you want to telegraph yoreself up a tree, an' be shore it ain't a big one.'

" 'Be shore it ain't a *big* one?' he repeated, stunned like an' lookin' like he figgered I was wantin' him to get killed.

" ' 'Zactly,' said I, an' I explains. 'Th' bigger th' tree th' sooner you'll be a angel, for he climbs by huggin' th' trunk an' pushin' hisself up. A little tree'll slide through his laigs an' he can't get a-holt.'

" 'I hope I don't forget that!' he said.

" 'Th' less you forgets when yo're grizzly huntin',' I said, 'th' longer you'll remember.'

"We took up th' trail an' purty soon we saw th' b'ar. He was so big he didn't hardly know how to act. He was pawin' berries into his mouth. It looked like a sunset in a canyon. Then he heard us an' sized us up. He dropped to all-fours an' then got up ag'in, an' Davy Crockett, not lissenin' to me tellin' him where to shoot, lets drive an' busts off an ear. Ephriam drops to all-fours ag'in an' starts comin', an' Moses an' all his bullrushers couldn't 'a' stopped him. He was due to arrive near Davy Crockett in about one an' one-half seconds, an' Davy dropped his gun an' hot-footed it for a whoppin' big tree. I yelled at him an' told him to take a little one, but he was too busy huntin' b'ar to lissen to a hired-man like me.

"I figgered, an' done it quick, that th' b'ar would tag him just about th' time he tagged th' tree, an' hopin' to get th' b'ar's mind off Davy I whanged away at Ephriam's tail. He was runnin' away from me then. I switched it plum successful. When he felt that car load of lead slide up under his hide he braced hisself, slid an' wheeled, lookin' for th' son-of-a-gun what done it, saw me pourin' powder hell-bent down my gun, an' he come at me like a arrer.

" 'Climb a tree!' yelled Davy Crockett from his perch in his two-foot through oak. 'A *little* one, so he can't get a-holt!'

"I wasn't in no joyous frame of mind with a ten-foot grizzly due in th' next mail, but I had to laugh at his advice when I sized up his lay-out. As I jumped to one side th' b'ar slid past, tryin' hard to stop sudden, an' he was doin' real well. As he turned 'round I went an' slipped on some grass, an' thought as how th' Ol' Man would miss me when he come out ag'in.

" 'I ain't never goin' to peter out with no tenderfoot a-watchin' me, not if I can help it!' I said to myself, an' I jerked loose my six-gun, shootin' offhand an' hasty. It was a last hope, th' kick of a dyin' man's foot, but it fetched him. He went down in a heap, got up ag'in, went down with five more slugs in him an' clawed an' r'ared considerable. Did you ever notice how long it takes a grizzly to die? I loaded my gun in a hurry, th' sweat pourin' down my face, for that was one of th' times it wasn't no disgrace to be scared to death, which I near was.

" 'Is he dead?' called Davy Crockett, his voice wobblin'.

" 'He is,' I said. 'Least-awise, he was.'

"Davy was a sight. He was all skinned up from climbin', 'though how he used his face in gettin' up is more'n I can tell. He was white an' onsteady. He had all th' huntin' he wanted, an' he said he was glad he hadn't come out by hisself, an' that I was right about his guns. Then we took a last look at th' b'ar an' lit out for th' ranch, where I told th' boys to go out an' get th' skin. I would 'a' short spiled it, I was that shaky."

Jim knocked the ashes from his pipe, acting as if the story was finished, but Bud knew him well.

"Then what?"

"Oh, Davy left for N'Yawk th' next mornin' an' I sent th' pelt after him when it was cured, as a present. When I wrote to th' Ol' Man about it I said if he had any more friends that wanted to go huntin' to send 'em up to Frenchy McAllister, on th' Tin Cup. I was sore at Frenchy for th' way he cleaned me out at poker th' last time I seen him."

A rancher with a bullet in his back — rustled herds — a spread for sale. Read how Buck Sargent and his smoking guns handled this situation in

GUN-THUNDER MESA
By Andor DeSoos

-- also --

RUSTLER'S BRAND
By Frank C. Robertson

TWO COMPLETE NERVE TINGLING NOVELS IN

REAL WESTERN

June Issue Now On Sale

TRAIL RIDERS' ROUND-UP

Hi there, trail pardners! Come on and ride up to your own special round-up grounds, where you can chew the ol' rag with all the other trail riders after a hard day's work.

Just write in addressing Trail Riders' Round-up, Room 203, 165 Franklin St., New York City, and sign your name or nickname. We'll print your letter, and if you don't want your address in, send it confidential to us and we'll forward answers from trail pardners.

Let's hear, above all, what you think of the stories in DOUBLE ACTION WESTERN and what you want to read in these pages the next time. We'll go and get it for you pronto, if it isn't already there.

Come on, you trail riders, let's hear from you in time to line you up with the crowd in the next round-up. Your new pals will be waiting to answer you!

FOREMAN "BILL."

"AN ENGLISH FARM GIRL"

Dear Bill:

I have just finished reading Double Action Western for the first time, but I guess it won't be the last.

Please, Bill, print my letter in the "Trail Riders Round-Up."

I am interested in ranches and western life and would like to hear from cowboys and girls, but everyone is welcome whose ages range from 15 to 25.

Here's about myself. I am a lonely farm girl, age 16, height 5 ft. 5 in., weight about 112 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair, am fond of animals. So come on you pen pals, send scores of letters.

Here's thanking you, Bill.

Very sincerely yours,
JOAN SMITH.

Armigers Farm,
Thaxted, Nr., Dunmow,
Essex, England.

Dear Bill:

Just finished reading another of Double Action Western Magazine and, as usual, its swell.

I would like to correspond with some pen pals.

I suppose I'm to describe myself so here goes. Widow, 30, auburn hair, height 5 ft. 5 in. Musical, fond of sports and travel.

Promise to answer all letters from pen pals 30 to 45.

WIDOW "RAY."

RENO PALS

Dear Bill:

The days are sort of lonely around here and th' only friend we have now is the Double Action Magazine which we can hardly wait for, being it's so far between issues. So to get even, we want you to enter our plea for Pen Pals. Mathew Patty, who is nineteen, has black hair, brown eyes (lovely), 5 ft. 9 in. tall, and weighs 142 lbs., is interested in dancing and all sorts of outdoor sports.

Anton Pink is twenty-one, has brown hair, blue eyes, is 5 ft. 10 in., weighs 155 lbs., is interested in dancing and golf.

We promise to answer all letters and also send snapshots to everyone. So come on, pards, and we will be pals.

PATTY AND PINK.

Division of Grazing, E.C.W.,
Idlewild Park,
Reno, Nevada.

SPORTS FAN

Dear Bill:

I am a pretty good hand when it comes to reading the Double Action Western magazine.

I wonder if you could get me some pen pals. I would like to hear from pen pals from all parts of the country.

I am 20 years old, weigh 170 lbs., and am 5 ft. 10 in. tall. I like all sorts of sports, especially midget auto racing, and am also fond of dancing.

I live in a small town of about 5,000 population and it gets quite lonesome around here so I would appreciate hearing from any pen pals who are interested.

JULIUS JASION.

1600 W. 7 Mile Road,
Northville, Mich.

ALONE IN NEW YORK

Dear Foreman Bill:

A few days ago I happened to come across your Double Action Magazine and was more than surprised to find that it contains such thrilling stories.

I have just landed in New York City and am very lonesome, so won't you please print this request for pen pals.

I am 19 years of age, have blond curly hair and gray-blue eyes, stand 5 ft. 4 in. and tip the scales at 127 lbs. and am considered attractive. My hobbies are numerous, but best of all I like dancing, letter writing, aviation, and stamp collecting.

So come on all you lonely boys and girls between the ages of 18 and 25, how about slinging some ink my way. I'll be waiting.

I remain,
MISS CLARA SIEDLECHI.

304 W. 89th St.,
New York City.

LONESOME DOLORES

Dear Foreman Bill:

How's chances for a seventeen-year-old girl joining the Trail Riders' Round-Up? I'm awfully lonesome at times and would like some of the readers of Double Action Western to write to me. I am a brunette, 5 ft. 5 in., have brown eyes and love to dance and sing.

I am out of school for nearly a year now and in my spare time I try to write short stories. I have only one brother who I can argue with about nothing at all, so you see there is nothing here to keep my mind on. So some of you readers, regardless of age, please write to me.

DOLORES WELK.

6085 Chopin St.,
Detroit, Mich.

BLUE EYED BLOND

Dear Bill:

I have been reading Double Action magazines and I cannot find enough goods to express my feelings, so I'll just say it's swell. I would like to hear from boys and girls all over the world, but especially from a cowboy.

I am a blue-eyed blond, 5 ft. 6 in. tall, like horseback riding and other outdoor sports. I also have many favorite movie actors and actresses. So if anyone writes to me I will be glad to answer all letters.

Sincerely,
Dorr, Mich. *DOROTHY JACOBS.*

"ELIGIBLE SCOT"

Dear Bill:

Thanks a lot for the swell reading you have been dishing out, you sure deserve every success. It's ages ago since I first read the "D. A. W.," so I guess I'm quite an old reader and eligible to ask some fellow readers to do a bit of ink splashing my way. How about it, folks?

Ladies are definitely "NOT" barred. So come on girls, you are all cordially invited. Don't keep a 26-year-old guy waiting too long! I promise to swap photos. Well, cheerio, everybody, and thanks again, Bill, for the swell reading.

J. KIDD.

117 Hospital St.,
Glasgow C.5, Scotland.

"AN AFRICAN BLOND SCOT"

Dear Bill:

I have been reading Double Action Western for some time and think it a great magazine.

I would be very grateful if you would print this letter as I would like some pen pals in the United States of America and Mexico, girls and boys between the ages of 14 and 17.

I have lived all my life in South Africa and have visited all the big towns as well as the little ones.

I am fair, weigh 140 lbs., 5 ft. 9 in., and 16 years old. I am fond of all sports, especially wrestling and shooting, but I also like music and the movies.

I will be very glad to exchange snaps with any boy or girl who writes and promise to answer every letter I receive.

Yours sincerely,
PATRICK McBREADIE.
(Blondie)

Audley Court,
First Avenue,
Greyville,
Durban Natal, South Africa.

TANGO DANCER

Dear Bill:

I have been an ardent reader of your wonderful and exciting magazine for three months.

May I ride now in the Trail Riders' Round-Up? I want to get acquainted with new, strange friends.

Here is my description: I am 15 years of age, 5 ft. 1 in., weigh 102 lbs. I have black wavy hair and big black eyes. My favorite hobbies are several, but dancing is my specialty. I am a very good tango dancer, and I can tell boys and girls a lot about Spanish dances. I would like to hear from boys and girls all over the world. I promise to answer every letter, if possible. I'd like to exchange photos also. So hurry, friends, because I will be watching the mail.

Wishing Double Action Western best wishes, I remain a faithful reader,

MISS OLGA ROD.

71-73 East 112th St.,
New York City.

"21 IN APRIL"

Dear Foreman Bill:

I wrote you a letter about two months ago to put in your Round-up and have been anxiously awaiting its arrival, but so far have not seen it. I am therefore renewing my plea for pals in other countries.

I will be 21 in April of this year, am 5 ft. 9½ in. tall, and weigh about 130 lbs. I have light brown hair and blue eyes.

My hobbies are playing the guitar, collecting stamps, listening to the radio and reading books and Double Action Western magazines. I enjoy all sports, but like baseball the best.

Although anxious to hear from persons in other countries, I will answer all letters received and do my best to make them interesting. I will exchange stamps, snaps, and picture postcards.

Here's hoping I get a lot of letters and also more Zane Grey novels in your magazine.

CHARLES L. BROWN, JR.

2737 South Alder Street,
Philadelphia, Pa.

"POSTER ARTIST"

Dear Foreman Bill:

Today I bought my first copy of Double Action Western Magazine, and I think it is, without a doubt, the swellest magazine on the market.

I read all the stories in the book and then I looked through the pen pal section. I have written to most of them, but I decided I would ask your assistance to help me find a whole lot more.

I am 20, auburn hair and gray eyes.

I am a sho-card writer and poster artist.

Please print my letter and everyone who writes to me will receive a prompt answer.

I would especially like to hear from cowboys and cowgirls.

MISS HELAINE MUENCH.

1608 West 18th St.,
Pueblo, Colo.

"FOUR FEET TEN"

Dear Bill:

I would like to hear from some boys and girls from all over the U. S. and other places, too. A girl friend of mine told me about the Double Action Western, so I thought I would try it.

I'll try and give you a little description of myself, telling you what I look like. I am a girl 19 years of age, have brown wavy hair and brown eyes, height 4 ft. 10 in., and weigh 93 lbs.

My favorite sports are movies, dancing and swimming.

So come on, boys and girls, and give me a break.

BONNIE DAVIS.

1265 N. 20th St.,
Phoenix, Arizona.

PASSION FOR REDHEADS

Dear Bill:

I have been reading Double Action only about four months and I think it's the berries. The stories are swell and not too fantastic, like some we read in magazines.

Won't you please print my plea for pen pals. I am a lonely Canadian girl of near seventeen. I like all sports and sportsmen. I am 5 ft. 6½ in. tall and weigh about 120. I have light brown hair and blue eyes. I will send a snap to the first four who write. I have a secret passion for redheads.

ALMA E. BRIGGS.

568 Theodore St.,
Viauville, Montreal,
P. Q., Canada.

SIX FEET LONG

Dear Bill:

I am a young man in the Civilian Conservation Corps. At times I am very lonely and would like to hear from some pen pals of either sex who live on cattle ranches.

My age is 20, 6 ft. long and have dark brown curly hair.

My home is in Ohio, but at the present time I am in Utah.

My one ambition all through my life has been to work on a cattle ranch, but so far I have never succeeded. Perhaps there is someone who can help me secure a position on a ranch, if so, I would be glad to hear from him or her.

CHARLES FOX.

C.C.C. Co. 2558,
St. George, Utah.

ONE OF UNCLE SAM'S BOYS

Hello Bill:

How's for putting your brand on a sailor? We do get lonesome at times so find me some Pen Pals of the fair sex please.

I am 22 years old, 5' 11" tall, weigh 160 pounds, brown eyes, black curly hair and very tanned.

My ship makes two cruises each year to Shanghai, China, via Norfolk, Va., Panama, Diego, Pedro, "Frisco," Honolulu, Guam and Manila. All you lassies who want information and are willing to exchange "snaps" write in pronto.

Bill, I enjoy all of your stories, no kicks from me.

WILSON R. LANGSTON.

U.S.S. Henderson, 2nd Div.,
c-o Postmaster,
San Francisco, Calif.

LONESOME OLD MAN

Dear Foreman Bill:

I have been a constant reader of your Double Action Western Magazine for a long time and I think it is one of the best western magazines published.

Will you please print this letter for me. I am a lonesome old man, so I am seeking pen pals.

I am a middle aged man, height 5 ft. 9 in., weight 165 lbs., have blue eyes and light brown hair. I like all sports except football, but my favorite sports are baseball and hunting.

I will try to answer all letters received. Would like especially to hear from pen pals around my own age, especially the opposite sex.

HARRY MINKS.

412 Post Office Bldg.,
Indianapolis, Ind.

CURIOS FOR SALE

Large U. S. cent over 100 years old	20c
U. S. large copper cent	15c
U. S. large copper 2c coin	15c
U. S. large copper hard time token	20c
U. S. 1863 Civil War token	15c
U. S. silver half dime	15c
U. S. nickel three-cent piece	15c
U. S. silver three-cent piece	30c
U. S. flying eagle cent	15c
U. S. thick white Indian head cent	10c
U. S. copper large half cent over 100 years old	50c
U. S. Columbian half dollars	75c
U. S. half dollar over 100 years old	$1.00
U. S. fine silver dollar 1798, rare	5.00
U. S. gold dollar, old, fine	2.35
10 different dates of Indian head cents	25c
U. S. Colonial bill 1797, fine, rare	1.00
Confederate $10.00 bill, artillery	10c
Virginia $1.00 treasury note, pretty	10c
Georgia $5.00 bill, 1862, fine	10c
Confederate bill 50c; Jackson	10c
California gold quarter, queer	25c
California gold half, queer	50c
10 different queer foreign bills	10c
10 different foreign coins	15c
5 different foreign nickel coins	10c
Roman bronze B.C. coin, Roman soldiers	25c
Foreign old nice silver dollar	95c
Foreign coin over 100 years old	10c
Foreign coin, fine, dated before 1800	15c
Foreign coin, fine, dated before 1700	25c
Foreign coin, dated before 1600	50c
$2.00 catalogue value of different fine foreign stamps	25c
100 different fine foreign stamps	10c
5 different fine foreign covers	15c
25 different nice U. S. stamps	10c
U. S. first flight cover, fine	15c
U. S. first day cover	15c
U. S. fine cachet cover	10c
100 mixed foreign stamps	6c
1000 mixed foreign stamps	35c
1000 different foreign stamps, fine collection	1.25
Ohio pretty 5c fractional currency bill, 1862	10c
500 different fine foreign stamps	75c
$10.00 catalogue value fine different foreign stamps	1.00
5 different camera photos of pretty French bathing beauties	25c
Ivory telescope watch charm, Lord's prayer in it	15c
Ivory telescope watch charm, ten commandments in it	15c
Ivory telescope watch charm, pretty French girl in it	15c
Miniature queer Aztec pottery	10c
Tesuque (used) genuine Indian pipebowl	75c
Catawba (used) genuine Indian pipebowl	25c
Pair Sioux beaded buckskin moccasins	1.50
Pretty long genuine Mexican handmade quilt	1.00
Indian, pretty, solid beaded watch fob	30c
Solid, beaded, pretty, leather belt, fine buckle	3.00
Solid beaded, pretty hat band, wide	1.50
Woven, pretty designed horse hair belt	2.85
Miniature, pretty, pistol shoots a real shell, beauty	1.00
New hunting knife, genuine deer foot handle	1.25
New hunting knife, pretty goldstone handle, in sheath	1.25
New belt spots and sets on natural hide with hair on	1.50

Minerals, Weapons, Old West Photos, Beadwork, Indian Relics, Stamps, Coins, Bills, Books, Curios.

Catalogue, 5 Cents

INDIAN MUSEUM, Northbranch, Kans.

THE TRADING POST

Here is where the readers of DOUBLE ACTION WESTERN can exchange something they have, but do not want, for something that someone else may have and that you may want.
This is a free service, but your announcement must not exceed 28 words. It must be understood that DOUBLE ACTION WESTERN is not responsible for losses sustained.
Print your announcement clearly. Nothing but bona fide "swaps" will be inserted. No sales. Enclose clipping of this announcement with your "swap."

Want guns, watches, violin, cornet, fife, drum, microscope, typewriter, peace pipes, bannerstones, swords. Have new hunting knives, kodaks, fishing reels, movie machines. John Stickles, Kirbyville, Texas.

Want camera, .22 revolver, guitar, field glasses and courses. Have wrestling and Jiu-Jitsu course, book on tanning, 7-jewel man's watch and 7-jewel woman's wrist watch, solid gold band ring, power form used in Civil war and card case dated 1806. Richard Tomberlin, Mildred, Minn.

New and old books, fishing tackle, hunting knife, good black jack. Want good rifle, revolver, string musical instrument or small battery set radio. Cecil King, West Asheville, N. C.

Have crystal sets, oil paintings. Want old books, pictures by N. Currier and Currier & Ives, old iron penny banks, or what? John Haynes, Doe Run, Mo.

Ships and other interesting and amazing curios, cleverly rigged up inside bottles and flasks. Will swap for books, magazines, or what have you of equal interest. Himanka, Bruce Crossing, Mich.

Have all kinds of radios, a uke, banjo-uke, books, camera, for guitar, banjo, typewriter, radio testing equipment, or what have you? Walter Kos, 7316 Parkwood, Detroit, Mich.

Have .32 revolver, typewriter, western, detective mag., field glasses, watches, stamps, books, cartridges, etc. Want .22 revolver, radio, pigeons, antiques, guns. George Gibbons, 35 Oxford St., Montclair, N. J.

Will trade one Indianhead cent for every 25 post marks sent me. Will also exchange post cards for post cards. E. C. Fischgraber, Moody, Texas.

Swap—$20 taxidermy course and complete stock of supplies, also mounted specimens, or will mount specimens per order, for guns (all kinds), small radio, or what? Send list. Perry Gaines, Jr., 940 E. 3rd St., Fremont, Nebr.

Golf outfit, bag and clubs, to exchange for a really good stamp collection, in album, or swap 100 stamps for 100 of yours. L. C. Fuller, Pinehurst, N. C.

Have minerals, Indian goods, electric razor, hair clippers, mounted squirrels, French course, and other items, for Indian relics, stamps, or answer all letters. Wm. A. Brock, Wernersville, Pa.

Have Double Action Western Magazine and other western magazines to swap for stamps, U. S. and foreign. A. W. Heinrichs, 946 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Complete Charles Atlas dynamic tension physical culture course for field boots, size 9, or what? All letters answered. Have other things to swap. Benton R. Ross, 2715 14th St. N. W., Apartment 18, Washington, D. C.

Want 16 Winchester 1912 pump, Remington pump or Sportsman auto, latest 44 Spl. S.&W., or 22 Remington pump parts. A. Welker, 406 N. Harvey, Oak Park, Ill.

Trade 50 acres unimproved, Osceola Co., Florida, assessed valuation $140.00, for 30-60 or .270 bolt, double shotgun, or what have you? Gene Hannegan, 3527 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

I have a lathing machine I will trade for 320 acres of land in eastern Colorado, or 6 cows, or 6 horses, or a good truck, or what have you? John Haller, Tower, Colo.

Swap 500 mixed U. S. for either of the following: 500 mixed foreign, 2 first day covers, 3 navel covers, 100 different precancels or 10 different bicent precancels. L. B. Tate, Dutton, Ala.

The Happiest Day of Her Life—and the Most Tragic

because--

American Medical Opinion—"A practical work written in plain, understandable language with a modern point of view. The author has certainly been guided by good judgment as to what constitutes general medical opinion." —Journal of the American Medical Association.

—they did not know the latest facts about sex revealed in this amazing book! They relied on instinct—and instinct led them astray. He did not know the science of perfect mating. He did not know the secrets of "love play." She did not know what to allow a lover to do. She confused ignorance with innocence. THEY BOTH BUNGLED and paid the terrible price which Nature extorts from those who THINK they know but don't!

Tells What to Do and How

What to Do Before, During and After Sexual Intercourse. By means of EXPLANATORY DIAGRAMS and clearly written directions Dr. Hutton shows HOW to arouse the "sexually slow" wife, **how to avoid hurting the nervous system,** tells how FREQUENTLY sexual intercourse should take place, describes the six different positions for sexual intercourse **and when to use them.**

Using plain language, this book describes the sexual act **in detail,** so that no one need any longer remain in ignorance of exactly **how it should be performed. It is a book for husband and wife to read together.**

Subjects Embraced

Preparation for Marriage . . . Sex Instinct in Men; in Women . . . The Technique of the Sex-Act . . . Practical Considerations . . . The First Sex-Act . . Adjustment to Sex Life; Difficulties; Mutual Consideration . . . Frequency of Intercourse . . . Variety in Performing the Sex-Act . . . Influence of Age, Sex Instinct, Health . . . Sex Intercourse during Pregnancy; After Childbirth . . . Inability to Perform Sexually . . . Menstruation and the "Change of Life" . . . Curable Childlessness . . . The Value of Birth Control.

FIVE EXPLANATORY DIAGRAMS

Reveals Long-Hidden Secrets!

Regardless of how long you have been married, you NEED this book NOW! Its new and daring revelations will astonish you—teach you things you never knew before—show you how to regain the thrills you thought were lost and share joyfully the spiritual intimacies of the COMPLETE sex life!

Nothing essential is omitted or left in any obscurity. The book came to be written before Dr. Hutton saw the terrible tragedies, the nervous breakdowns, the blighted bodies, the domestic discords, the children made miserable because of sexual ignorance—and saw the crying need for sound, simple, practical, definite and detailed information about sex behavior in marriage!

Why follow old-fashioned methods which modern medical science has discarded? Why indulge in health-destroying habits and customs which have been found to be entirely wrong?

Why remain in ignorance another day? Enjoy the happiness this book has brought to thousands of joyfully married couples. Return the coupon at once. This book will come to you in plain wrapper on our FREE trial offer!

FREE OFFER

SEND NO MONEY

These Questions That Blast Many Marriages—Answered Fearlessly and Frankly!

WHO is to blame for "sexual frigidity?" How can impotence be overcome? Honeymoon tragedies—how to avoid them! Is intercourse advisable during pregnancy? What is the TRUTH about Birth Control? Why is sex-starvation harmful to married people? How to solve the problem of the "undersexed" or "oversexed"? What must one do to achieve sexual satisfaction in marriage? What should husband and wife know about each other's organs of sex? What are the benefits of sexual experimentation?

And Many Other Vital Questions

Mail this coupon NOW to

HEALTHCRAFT GUILD, Dept. 849-M,
247 West 19th St., New York City, N. Y.

Send "The Sex Technique in Marriage" by Dr. I. E. Hutton, in plain wrapper for FREE examination. On delivery I will deposit with postman $2.00 plus postage. If after examination I return the book within 5 days, my money will be refunded.

Name .....

Address .....

☐ **CHECK HERE if you want to save postage charges. Enclose only $2.00 with this coupon and we will ship prepaid. Same Money-Back Guarantee.**

DELAYED women FOR QUICK RELIEF

TRY **K. P. C. COMPOUND** which has ***PROVEN SUCCESSFUL*** to thousands of women in many long abnormally **DELAYED** cases with **NO BAD AFTER EFFECTS.** NOT A PILL, TABLET or LIQUID. Sensational results reported. Mrs. M. B. writes, *3 months late—relieved naturally.*" Mrs. E. M. Texas writes, *"I was delayed 9 weeks, after taking one box my flow came."* Confidence in our product permits us to make this strong guarantee. *Formula* XX, **$2** a box. For obstinate cases *Formula* XXX, **$5** a box. ORDERS rushed in plain wrapper with full directions. *Free Booklet.*

K. P. C., 7 East 11th St., Dept. 225, Chicago

GUARANTEED SATISFACTION with First Order Only, or MONEY BACK

LONELY?

Let me arrange a romantic correspondence for you. Find yourself a sweetheart thru America's foremost select social correspondence club. A friendship letter society for lonely ladies and gentlemen. Members everywhere; CONFIDENTIAL introductions by letter; efficient, dignified and continuous service. I have made thousands of lonely people happy—why not you? Write for FREE sealed particulars. **Evan Moore, Box 988, Jacksonville. Fla.**

LADIES' DELAY OVER AT CUT RATE PRICES OR MONEY BACK AT ONCE

We have many testimonials from happy women who have easily overcome troublesome delayed periods. If you are worried right now, or are irregular, difficult or overdue, send at once for the Internationally Famous $5.00 Box of Lesta's Positive Double Strength Pills which will be RUSHED TO YOU at the Special Cut-Rate Price of only $2.00. Preferred by Smart Women everywhere for over 35 years. Not a mail order treatment. Recommended by Doctors. Safe, sure, harmless. Successful in difficult cases or money back. The $2.00 single box for $1.00 C.O.D. if desired.

THE INTERNATIONAL CO., Dept. 216, STATION EYE, N. Y. CITY

Stop Drink Habit

Just put tasteless Cravex in his coffee, tea, liquor or food. He won't know and soon his craving for whiskey, beer or wine should disappear. New, proven treatment—physician's prescription. Tones nerves—aids nature stop habit. Safe—doesn't upset stomach. Thousands benefited. Satisfaction guaranteed. Mailed postpaid in plain wrapper for $1.00. C. O. D. if desired, plus a few cents additional charge. Order today.

CRAVEX CO., Dept. 124, P. O. Box 942, Burbank, Calif.

FISTULA

Anyone suffering from Fistula, Piles or any Rectal trouble is urged to write for our FREE Book, describing the McCleary Treatment for these treacherous rectal troubles. The McCleary Treatment has been successful in thousands of cases. Let us send you our reference list of former patients living in every State in the Union. **The McCleary Clinic. 589 Elms Blvd., Excelsior Springs, Mo.**

LADIES! DELAYED?

TRY COTE PILLS IF OTHERS FAILED!

Extravagantly worded advertisements do not prove a medicine's merit. Reputation and results do! Thousands of women have learned to rely on the time-tested ingredients of **COTE PILLS TO BRING QUICK, SPEEDY RESULTS** in some longest, unusual, difficult, discouraging, abnormal delays. Their letters tell of relief **PAINLESSLY, HARMLESSLY,** even after several similarly advertised products failed. Mrs. B., Va. "Missed 2 mos. After taking 1 was O. K." Mrs. L., Mich. "Missed 2½ mos. The flow started." Mrs. B., Mo. "Real relief after trying three kinds." Regular package $2.00 COTE Special Formula No. 4 XXXX for longer standing conditions $3.00 per box. TRIAL 25c. COPY OF "IMPORTANT INFORMATION TO WOMEN" FREE WITH ORDER. (Orders rushed same day received, in plain sealed package.)

COTE PRODUCTS CO. Dept. 15KM, 205 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.

LIQUOR HABIT

Send for FREE TRIAL of Noxalco, a guaranteed harmless home treatment. Can be given secretly in food or drink to anyone who drinks or craves Whiskey, Beer, Gin, Home Brew, Wine, Moonshine, etc. Your request for Free Trial brings trial supply by return mail and full $2.00 treatment which you may try under a 30 day refund guarantee. Try Noxalco at our risk. ARLEE CO. Dept. 178, BALTIMORE, MD.

TILLIE & MAC

Peaches and Browning, Dumb Dora, Maggie and Jiggs, Boss and Bubbles, Andy Gump and Min, Adam and Eve, French Stenographer Kip and Alice, a Model's Life, Night in Paris, Toots and Caspar, and over 100 more jokes of similar type; also over 70 miniature snappy scenes of the French type, enlargements can be had at bargain prices. In addition to all these, there are more than 30 Actual Contact Print PHOTOS, Montmartre type of men and women in different loving poses, including women alone in various scenes, etc. Remember, these contact prints are GLOSSY FINISHED actual PHOTOGRAPHS made from IMPORTED NEGATIVES. Also some short stories and 12 interesting letters.

You will receive all the above. Send Cash, money order or stamps. Immediate shipment.

SPECIAL—ALL FOR $1.00

REX SALES CO.

Dept. MC 4160 Park Ave., New York City

LADIES ONLY!

DELAYED?

Use reliable time tested **B X MONTHLY RELIEF COMPOUND** when nature fails! Don't be alarmed or discouraged but try this remarkable relief compound now depended upon by so many. **QUICK ACTING!** Brings soothing, satisfying, **GLORIOUS RELIEF** without pain or inconvenience in some longest, unusual, difficult, discouraging, abnormal delays in 1 to 5 days — in only a few hours in some cases according to happy users. **WOMEN CONTINUALLY REPORT AMAZING SUCCESS EVEN WHEN OTHER PRODUCTS FAILED!** N. H. "**BX** worked after 3 other remedies failed. No pains." M. M. "Nothing helped but **BX**" L. G. "Good results. Tried various medicines for years. Wish I had **BX** years ago." G. M. "Delayed 9 weeks. Relieved in ½ day." O. P. "**BX** never failed me yet." W. W. "Used only ½ box and got relief with no pains or inconvenience of any kind. They are wonderful." C. S. "My only regret is that every woman doesn't know about **BX.**" Positively contains no "dope," no narcotics, no opiates, no habit-forming drugs, no harsh mineral or metallic drugs. Compounded of the best, strictly pure ingredients according to the U. S. P. Standards. Constituents used by American and Foreign Doctors and nurses many years. Thousands of grateful users everywhere. **GUARANTEED PURE HARMLESS.** $2.00. **ABSOLUTE PRIVACY ASSURED,** orders rushed fast first class mail, plain sealed box, & positively no mail sent to you afterward. "**WHAT EVERY WOMAN SHOULD KNOW**" free with order **TRIAL SIZE 25c.** C P writes "25c Trial worked fine where other products failed! Wonderful! Can't be beat! Will always keep on hand and pass the good word along."

B X PRODUCTS, 1505 East 60th Street, Dept. MS03, CHICAGO, ILL.

ACTUAL REPRODUCTIONS

of Original Photographs

Made in Paris

As our SPECIAL and to convince you that we have the stuff, we offer on GLOSSY FINISH photographic paper, well made and clearly developed, the following 4 groups of Photos:

No. 1 Group consisting of 8 Picture Combination
No. 2 Group consisting of 8 Picture Combination
No. 3 Group consisting of 12 Picture Combination
No. 4 Group consisting of 12 Picture Combination

The above include photos of men and women in interesting poses, women alone, etc., all real photos for the Lover of Art. Remember they are actual reproductions of genuine French Pictures.

Also, with the above, we include a combination of 72 miniature pictures some of which are couples, at no extra cost. These are included so that you may, if you wish, select your own subjects, and we will make up for you a large photographic reproduction of any size, at moderate prices. These will be actual photographs made from original negatives.

FREE—Send this ad with your first order and we will also send you absolutely free, the following: 12 Love Letters, read two ways, also some short stories, and an illustrated booklet of interesting cartoon scenes. Get your order in NOW and get acquainted.

EVERYTHING MENTIONED ABOVE INCLUDED ALL FOR A $1.00

Send cash, money order or stamps, immediate shipment, sent sealed.

AREX COMPANY

548 Melrose Ave.—Dept. CM New York City

DO AS OTHER WOMEN DO

GET A MODERN WOMAN'S REMEDY

WHEN TROUBLED *with* DELAY

LADIES TROUBLED WITH DELAY try "Martha Beasley's Relief Compound" **AT ONCE. DON'T WAIT LONGER.** A preferred favorite time tested prescription of many doctors. **PROVE IT YOURSELF.** Has rapidly relieved many irregular, unusual, overdue, delayed, late appearing abnormally suppressed menstruations without pain or inconvenience **IN ONE TO THREE DAYS.** Many women also report successfully relieved after one or two other remedies failed. Non-foeticidal. **USED FOR OVER 25 YEARS** because of reputed power to relieve pain and aid in restoring a menstrual flow. Positively **QUICKER ACTING THAN PILLS OR TABLETS.** Don't use unknown or untried remedies when you can get this valuable Compound. **ESTABLISHED FOR YEARS.** Wonderful testimonials daily. M. J. T. "Two months delayed. Flow started in **ONE DAY** without pain." C. L. "**TWICE** delayed two and a half months. Each time your Compound promptly relieved me. Other remedies failed." F. M. C. "Troubled with scanty periods. Your Compound brought relief." C. W. "Delayed 9 weeks. Had a natural flow in **THREE DAYS.**" Thousands of satisfied women have reported **GOOD RESULTS.** It's now praised and recommended by **ONE WOMAN TO ANOTHER** and depended upon by thousands as **FIRST CHOICE** because of their being promptly relieved before. Many say a menstrual flow started with **HALF A TREATMENT OR LESS.** Don't let disorders of the kind mentioned persist without trying to check them. Relief may vary with individuals. **FREE TRIAL** or send 25c for Special Trial Size. **YOU CAN ABSOLUTELY DEPEND ON OUR RELIABILITY.** Send **NO MONEY,** pay Postman plus postage or send **$2.00,** two packages for **$3.75.** Special package **No. 2** which most women order **$3.00.** Valuable information with order. **DON'T DELAY. ORDER TODAY.** Martha Beasley Associates, Box 22, Northwestern Station, Dept. 657, Detroit, Mich.

MEN—SAVE 80%

Buy your Drug Sundries, Specialties, Supplies, Novelties, etc., direct from manufacturer through our Mail-Order Dept. All personal items are mailed postpaid by us in plain, sealed package. We have everything. Send for **FREE** illustrated mail-order catalog.

THE N-R MFG. CO., Dept. B-40, Box 353, Hamilton, Ontario

ONE FRENCH WOMAN TELLS ANOTHER

in Europe women are not distressed about abnormal, unnatural periodic delay. They use Dr. Haller's famous Prescriptions, aimed to end most discouraging, over-due, delayed cases, within three days. No longer need modern women be satisfied with old-fashioned pills pills or gelatin capsules that act like a laxative, when what women really want is quick relief from unnatural delay. **WORKS LIKE MAGIC . . . WOMEN SAY** "It sure is wonderful . . ." A. K., Wis. "I believe it is the only successful treatment on the market." P. C., Calif. "I have used your Prescription 5000 and it worked like a charm. It didn't work until the ampules were used. I didn't think they would work because I tried everything else, but Prescription 5000 sure is wonderful. I was delayed 2½ months," T. M., Calif.

FREE TRIAL — Send 25c for cost of shipping generous trial, also valuable periodic calendar in celluloid case.

PHYSICIANS RECOMMEND

Dr. Haller's Prescriptions, because they are the only complete three-day combination treatments on the American market aimed to give immediate satisfying-sure results. Dr. Haller's Prescriptions are a series of treatments all in one combination package with complete instructions for home use. Quicker acting than pills or capsules alone. We defy anyone to imitate our treatments. If you want dependable action . . . If ordinary pills or capsules have failed you, if you want the finest products that money and science can produce, then demand Dr. Haller's Famous Prescriptions, costing us about five times as much to produce as ordinary "compounds," but you pay no more.

"THE TREATMENT IS VERY SIMPLE AND EASY TO TAKE!"

Says Mrs. T. S. B., Calif.

GOLD CERTIFICATE GUARANTEE

It is understood that, should the first treatment of either Dr. Haller's "Prescription 5000" or "Prescription 2000" fail to bring relief, we will refund your money, or, at our option, supply you with another $5.00 or $2.00 treatment free of charge.

RELIEF "PRESCRIPTION 2000" $2.00

AND COMPLETE OUTFIT COMBINATION TREATMENT "PRESCRIPTION 5000" $5.00

We Take Your Word and Decision. You Can Trust Us Because We Have Satisfactorily Served Women for Over Fifty Years. Our organization is conducted by women for women.

Don't waste valuable time by waiting. Act immediately. Send order right now to **M. A. G. LEWYN DRUG INC.,** Address nearest office. Eastern Office: **Steubenville, Ohio;** Western Office: **655 North Arden Boulevard, Hollywood, California.**

MARRY RICH

Send 10c for photos and descriptions of rich and beautiful women who wish to marry.

JANE FULLER CLUB

Box D-797 Milwaukee, Wis.

Women! Delayed?

Use **GENUINE MENSTRUA** when delayed. **REMARKABLY SPEEDY RESULTS** in many unusual, overdue difficult abnormal delays, without pain, harm or inconvenience.

QUICKER ACTING

Especially recommended where ordinary relief compounds fail, as **QUICKER ACTING** and much easier and sooner assimilated by body. Not an experiment but widely known for years, and of a type often favored by physicians.

SO COSTLY RARELY OFFERED

Costs us over 500% more than ordinary relief compounds, but costs you no more! Tasteless, easy to take. Contains no dope, no narcotics, no opiates, no habit-forming drugs, no harsh, drastic mineral poisons to punish the body—only pure, harmless, laboratory tested vegetable ingredients used for many years by physicians all over the world. Absolutely safe to take, for women report no bad effects at all, after the flow was restored.

READ WHAT SATISFIED CUSTOMERS SAY

Wonderful, enthusiastic testimonials. M. L. "3 months overdue. Tried different remedies and nothing worked except Menstrua." O. N. "Missed 3 months. Menstrua deserves wonderful praise." H. W. "4 other remedies failed. Menstrua relieved 6 weeks delay." A. F. 9 doses relieved 7 weeks delay Splendid." M. M. "Delayed 9 weeks. ½ box worked. Other remedies failed. Amazing." L. G. "Relieved 2 delays (5 weeks and 9 weeks). Wonderful. Painless." F. D. "Tried many similar medicines. None ever worked. Imagine my surprise and happiness when after missing 2 periods Menstrua did the trick." E. W. "Missed 2 months and 1 box brought wonderful results." E. Y. "After several similar products failed Menstrua did wonderful work."

NOTHING BETTER THAN MENSTRUA

When you order **MENSTRUA** we will not send literature telling of something better and "stronger," for we have only one relief compound—the best we can procure! In **MENSTRUA** we offer you our **BEST** product **FIRST,** and at the lowest possible price—a price no higher than asked for ordinary relief compounds. **SAFETY, PURETY GUARANTEED!** Price $2.00. Orders rushed same day received, postpaid, in plain, sealed box. **"PRICELESS INFORMATION"** free with order.

PURITY PRODUCTS CO., 6023 HARPER AVENUE, DEPT. 3 MS 4 CHICAGO, ILL.

The Forbidden Secrets of Sex are Daringly Revealed!

AWAY with false modesty! At last a famous doctor has told *all* the secrets of sex in frank, daring language. No prudish beating about the bush, no veiled hints, but TRUTH, blazing through 576 pages of straightforward facts.

Love is the most *magnificent ecstasy* in the world . . . know how to hold your loved one, don't glean half-truths from unreliable sources. Now you can know how to end ignorance . . . fear . . . and self denial!

Everything pertaining to sex is discussed in daring language. All the things you have wanted to know about your sex life, information about which other books only vaguely hint, is yours at last.

MORE THAN 100 VIVID PICTURES

The 106 illustrations leave nothing to the imagination . . . know how to overcome physical mismating . . . know what to do on your wedding night to avoid the torturing results of ignorance.

Some will be offended by the amazing frankness of this book and its vivid illustrations, but the world has no longer any use for prudery and false modesty.

Don't be a *slave* to ignorance and fear. Enjoy the rapturous delights of the perfect physical love!

Lost love . . . scandal . . . divorce . . . can often be prevented by knowledge. Only the ignorant pay the *awful penalties* of a wrong mode of life. Read the facts, clearly startingly told . . . study these illustrations and grope in darkness no longer.

SEND NO MONEY!

To show you our faith in your satisfaction with this amazing book, we are offering it to you on trial. You send no money—just fill out the coupon below and then when it arrives, in plain wrapper, pay the postman $2.98 plus postage. Keep the book five days, then if you are not completely satisfied, send it back and we will refund your money immediately without question. "Sex Harmony and Eugenics" will not be sold to minors.

576 DARING PAGES

ATTRACT THE OPPOSITE SEX!

Know *how to enjoy* the thrilling experiences that are your birthright . . . know how to attract the opposite sex . . . how to hold love.

Are you an awkward novice in the art of love-making? Or, a master of its difficult technique? Knowledge is the basis of the perfect, satisfying love life. Ignorance leads to fear, worry, disease and shame. End ignorance *today*. You owe it to yourself—to the one you love—to read this book NOW!

A FAMOUS JUDGE SAYS THAT MOST DIVORCES ARE CAUSED BY SEX IGNORANCE!

■ When a man and woman who have been mutually attracted to each other and have enjoyed each other's company separate, there must be some tragic misunderstanding. In most cases that misunderstanding is due to sex ignorance.

IS SEX IGNORANCE DRIVING THE ONE YOU LOVE INTO THE ARMS OF ANOTHER?

■ Learn how to keep the love of your husband or wife at the high pitch of thrilling devotion. A satisfactory sex life will bind your loved one to you for all time.

THIS BOOK NOT SOLD TO MINORS

Over 100 Graphic Illustrations

WHAT EVERY MAN SHOULD KNOW

The Lovers' Embrace
Secrets of the Honeymoon
Mistakes of Early Marriage
Venereal Diseases
How to Regain Virility
Sexual Starvation
Glands and Sex Instinct
The Truth About Abuse

WHAT EVERY WOMAN SHOULD KNOW

Joys of Perfect Mating
What to Allow a Lover to Do
Intimate Feminine Hygiene
Birth Control Chart
How to Attract and Hold Men
Sexual Slavery of Women
Essentials of Happy Marriage
The Vital Organs

There is no longer any need to pay the *awful price* for one moment of bliss. Read the scientific pathological facts told so bravely by Dr. Rubin. The chapters on venereal disease are alone worth the price of this book!

You want to know, and you *should* know *everything* about sex. Sex is no longer a sin, a mystery, it is your greatest power for happiness. You owe it to yourself, to the one you love, to tear aside the curtain of hypocrisy and learn the *naked truth!*

Pioneer Publications, Inc., 1270-6th Ave., Dept. 419 New York, N.Y.

Please send me, "Sex Harmony and Eugenics" in plain wrapper. I will pay the postman $2.98 (plus postage) on delivery. If I am not completely satisfied, I can return the book and the entire purchase price will be refunded immediately. Also send me FREE OF CHARGE, your book on "New Birth Control Facts."

Name_____

Address_____

City and State_____ Age_____

Orders from Foreign Countries 15 Shillings in Advance

FREE! AMAZING NEW BOOK ON NATURAL METHOD OF BIRTH CONTROL

AWAY with artificial devices! Nature offers a dependable, healthful method of controlling conception as recently proven in startling scientific tests. The famous Ogino-Knaus theory of rhythmic birth control is explained in detail and includes a complete table of fertile periods. This book is FREE with orders for Sex Harmony.

PIONEER PUBLICATIONS, INC.
Radio City, 1270 Sixth Ave., New York City

Free TO MOTORISTS WITH OIL EATING CARS

IF YOUR MOTOR WASTES OIL AND GAS —IF IT HAS LOST THAT "NEW CAR" POWER, SPEED AND QUIET, SEND COUPON BELOW FOR FREE SAMPLE OF MINER'S AMAZING MINERAL DISCOVERY WHICH QUICKLY EXPANDS UP TO 30 TIMES WHEN HEATED . . . . . .

Nearly a quarter of a million car owners have Ovrhauled their motors, saving the cost of rebore and new ring jobs with a scientific product, containing this amazing mineral. It has been awarded the Automotive Test Laboratories Seal of Approval. Nothing like it ever before perfected.

OVRHAUL SAVES UP TO 50% ON OIL... INCREASES GAS MILEAGE UP TO 45%*

This patented mineral plating process threatens to revolutionize the cost of motor upkeep. *Thousands of happy car owners write amazing letters. Impartial Certified Laboratory Tests prove conclusively what Ovrhaul is doing. United States and foreign Universities findings are indisputable. The savings possible, through this miner's discovery, astound and convince the most skeptical. Let us send you this proof together with a real money making plan.

OVRHAUL YOUR MOTOR IN 30 MINUTES

At a cost less than spark plugs and in only 30 minutes' time, you can place OVRHAUL in your cylinders and start reaping the benefits of this amazing invention. No special tools needed—no car tie-up—no danger of ruining your motor by reboring the cylinder walls.

MONEY MAKING TERRITORIES OPEN

Salesmen and Distributors Act Quick!

Salesmen and Distributors are cashing in Big with Ovrhaul—It is so revolutionary—so positive in its action—so new and different and saves the motorist so much money—that representatives say OVRHAUL is the quickest seller and biggest profit-maker they have had in years. Not a gasoline dope, nor gadget. Does not contain graphite or harmful abrasives. 18 million car owners need Ovrhaul. If you want in on this, send the coupon opposite or a penny post card and let me help you. I built a sales organization that sold over a million automobile tires and tubes. Ovrhaul has proved the greatest possibilities for big business of anything I have ever seen. Join hands with me—Start today by mailing the coupon for Free Sample.

Testing Laboratory Report

"We hereby certify that we have tested OVRHAUL UNDER WORKING CONDITIONS—1928 Pontiac driven 72,000 miles. TOTAL GAIN in compression 92 pounds (nearly normal according to manufacturer's specifications). OVRHAUL does NOT scratch, abrade or otherwise injure the motor. The 'pick-up' speed, and hill climbing performance were increased ENORMOUSLY. Car runs practically as well as when new."

Industrial Testing Laboratory, Inc.

SOLVES A 25 YEAR OLD PROBLEM!

Since motor cars were first invented—OIL WASTE, LOW GAS MILEAGE, LOW COMPRESSION, LOST POWER AND NOISY MOTORS, caused by worn rings and cylinders, have brought great expense to car owners. Before Ovrhaul, it was necessary to put in new rings and rebore the cylinders, costing up to $150.00. Now—a single application of Ovrhaul quickly checks oil waste—increases gas mileage and compression and adds new power, pep, speed and quiet, all at a fraction of the cost of new rings and reboring.

SAMPLE FREE!

If you would like to try this amazing mineral discovery without risk, use the coupon below or send a 1c POSTCARD for free sample and full details of a real money-making opportunity.

B. L. Mellinger, Pres.,
OVRHAUL CO.,
D-950, Kansas City, Mo.

Free SAMPLE COUPON

B. L. Mellinger, Pres.
Ovrhaul Co., D-950, Kansas City, Mo.
Without cost or obligation, send me at once a FREE SAMPLE. Also show me your big money-making plan.

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....

She Clipped the Coupon and Saved over $28.00

Easy to pay for —only 18c a day
Kalamazoo Quality can't be beaten
Champion bakers praise the oven that "floats in flame"
I saved over ⅓ by buying direct from the Factory

Save at KALAMAZOO FACTORY PRICES!

Nearly 200 Styles and Sizes of Heaters, Ranges and Furnaces

Clip the Coupon—Mail today for new, FREE Kalamazoo Catalog. Kalamazoo FACTORY PRICES have saved our customers from $20 to $50.

Cash or Easy Terms—as Little as 18c a Day—Year to Pay

Mail Coupon. Get our Cash or Credit terms—as little as 18c a day for stoves. Take a whole year to pay.

30 Days to Test Kalamazoo Quality

Use any Kalamazoo in your own home for 30 days at our risk. If not completely satisfied, your money will be returned. 24 hour shipments.

More Bargains than in 20 Big Stores

Mail Coupon. Get FACTORY PRICES for New Coal and Wood Heaters, New Porcelain Enamel Coal and Wood Ranges, New Combination Gas, Coal and Wood Ranges, New Gas Stoves. Oil Ranges. Furnaces. *Nearly 200 Styles and Sizes.*

New Colors—New Features

New color combinations, new features such as Copper Reservoirs, Non-Scorch Lids, Enameled Ovens. See the famous "oven that floats in flame." Read what national and state Cooking Champions say about this great oven.

Over 1,100,000 Satisfied Users

Kalamazoo has been in business more than 37 years. Over 1,100,000 satisfied customers praise Kalamazoo Quality. "I have used a Kalamazoo for more than 30 years. It is a good range still," says Mrs. Daisy Wagner, Bradford, Penn. "Used a Kalamazoo 24 years. Wouldn't trade it for a new one of any other make," says Mrs. S. Thomas, Overton, Nev. Clip the Coupon. Mail today for Free Catalog.

KALAMAZOO STOVE COMPANY,
Manufacturers
681 Rochester Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Warehouses: Utica, N.Y.; Youngstown, Ohio; Reading, Pa.; Springfield, Mass.

30 Days FREE Trial
•
Cash or Credit
As Little as 18c a Day on Stoves
•
Year to Pay
•
FACTORY Guarantee

Coal and Wood Ranges

Combination Gas, Coal and Wood Ranges

Gas Stoves

20" Wide Door 22¼" Wide Fire Pot

Circulating Heaters

Coal and Wood Ranges

Furnaces
Free Furnace Plans

Approved by Good Housekeeping Institute

SEND TODAY FOR YOUR FREE Catalog

Kalamazoo Stove Co., Mfrs.,
681 Rochester Ave.,
Kalamazoo, Mich.
Dear Sirs: Send me your FREE FACTORY CATALOG. Check what you are interested in.

Coal & Wood Ranges ☐
Coal and Wood Heaters ☐ Combination Coal, Wood and Gas Ranges ☐
Gas Ranges ☐ Oil Ranges ☐ Furnaces ☐

Name.....
(PRINT NAME PLAINLY)
Address.....
City.....*State*.....

"A Kalamazoo Direct to You"
Trade Mark Registered